

Kima Piwiha Gaaha Waniha

Matiyuhu Jipatipaisihaare

Kimandi Matiyuhomi Utipimandapi Piwiha Nesipihaare

Kimandi utipimandi Matiyuhu ko sawahomi isihiya Judaahiyaapi jipatipiyataise. Judaahiya sura saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Windi otihimetanihi Nyangi Nyainjatitandi Autaahaatiho Namihainjiho napitaise tiwo. Kopi piwiha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aiwi ami piwiha Girikihaara Kiraisihoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Judaahiyai winjatohiyihiya awaisawihiya ko Mesaiyaaho napitandihiretapi windi mohopo. Ami nehi isihiya awaisawihiya kiyai iwinjatohiyihiya siyohitimandapi yaiwimawaayopo. Aihi sandi kandapi Matiyuhu satati Jisaasiho so akitinihi Mesaiyaaho Kirjiho Autaahaatiho Namihainjihore undati nunjitandi jipatipiyataise. Iyati Autaahaatiho Mesaiyaaho napitandihandapi piwiha jihi timanati katiwaiwa ko napindimanda neti akiwaiwemataise tati jipatipiyataise. Aihi Autaahaatiho komi isihiya neti naasiyaahemati Mesaiyaaho, Daawitihomi satihomihetapi winjatataise tati jipatipiyataise. Matiyuhu komi piwiha kimo utipimoaatihi jipatipiyataati nyahi Anjatihiyaani piwaatohireti nine tati ami nyaho tati ami Jisaasiho ningisi sanisataise ami nyahi komi Otipipatihiyaanangi sanyatataase tati titihi piwandaase. Iyati ko sawaho neti noaasanati nehi utaaho womatiyati windi piwaamaatise.

Matiyuhomi Piwiha Napimasihaare

Jisaasihomi Saisotyaapuni ami ko Noaipasirihiretapiha (1:1-2:23)

Joniho Isihiyai Bwaawusisiho Piwiha Ausaasitihandapiha (3:1-12)

Jisaasiho Waapoho Neti ami Bwaasirihiri koai Nunjesitihandapiha
(3:13-4:11)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Daayati Piwiha Ausaasitihandapiha (4:12-18:25)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Namasi Jerusaremihandahapihi Naintihandapiha
(19:1-20:34)

Jisaasihomi Saarehiri Ipotihire: Ko piwiha neti napwindihandapiha
(21:1-27:66)

Jisaasiho Asohoematindihandapiha (28:1-20)

Kimaiwa Ambimaiwa Jisasi Kiraisihomi Saisatoyaami Ambihaiwe
(*Rukiho 3:23-38*)

- 1** ¹ Kimiya Jisasi Kiraisihomi saisatoyaare. Iyataati Jisaasiho so Daawitihomi jitipati napipatetapi noaipahore. Aihi ami Daawitihomi soaisangi Abiraaahomihomi jitipati napipatetapi noaipahore.
- ² Aihi Abiraaahiho so Aisaakihomi sapihore.
Aihi Aisaakiho so Jekopihomi sapihore.
Aihi Jekopiho so Judaahomuni komi saingo saahoyaamuni sapihore.
- ³ Iyataati Judaaho so Peresiya Jeraayaami sapihore. Aihi kurami sanaati Tamaarihaate.
Aihi Peresiho so Esironihomi sapihore.
Aihi Esironiho so Ramihomi sapihore.
- ⁴ Aihi Ramiho so Aminataapihomi sapihore.
Aihi Aminadaapiho so Naasonihomi sapihore.
Aihi Naasoniho so Sarimonihomi sapihore.
- ⁵ Aihi Sarimoniho so Boasiahomi sapihore. Boasiahomi sanaati Rehepihaate.
Aihi Boasiiho so Obetihomi sapihore. Obetihomi sanaati Rutihate.
Aihi Obetiho so Jesihomi sapihore.
- ⁶ Aihi Jesiho so awaisiho Daawitihomi sapihore.
Aihi Daawitihomi so Sorimonihomi sapihore. Iyataati Sorimonihomi sanaati jihura Yurayaaahomi apwaataatimatahaate.
- ⁷ Iyataati Sorimoniho so Reoboaamihomi sapihore.
Aihi Reoboaamiho so Abaisaahomi sapihore.
Aihi Abaisaaho so Asaahomi sapihore.
- ⁸ Aihi Asaaho so Jehosapatihomi sapihore.
Aihi Jehosapatiho so Joramihomi sapihore.
Aihi Joramiho so Usaiyaahomi sapihore.
- ⁹ Aihi Usaiyaaho so Jotamihomi sapihore.
Aihi Jotamiho so Ahaisihomi sapihore.
Aihi Ahaisiho so Esikaiyaahomi sapihore.
- ¹⁰ Aihi Esikaiyaaho so Manasehomi sapihore.
Aihi Manaseho so Emonihomi sapihore.
Aihi Emoniho so Josaiyaahomi sapihore.
- ¹¹ Aihi Josaiyaaho Jekonaiyaahomuni komi saingosaahoyaamuni sapihore.
Isimiya siya awaisawihiyaimatiwi kiyaaami isihiya Judaahiyai winjaawi bimaami napiwi ipotaataatiho iwinja bimilhi isihiya Babironihiya napiwi Judaahiyaami aunahipati niyapi tipi numwaasi kaanihi wapihi nuwi yapipati Babironihanda napuhohurandaise.
- ¹² Aihi Isiraherihiya Babironihanda napwitiwi bimohuraapi isihiya siya saiwi namoyaatimi nowaayopo.

Namoyaatimi nowaawi Jekonaiyaaho so Siyaaritiyerihomi
sapihoematataise.

Aihi Siyaaritiyeriho so Serapaperihomi sapihore.

13 Aihi Serapaperiho so Abaiyaatihomi sapihore.

Aihi Abaiyaatiho so Eraiyakimihomi Sapihore.

Aihi Eraiyakimiho so Asorihomi (Esorihomi) sapihore.

14 Aihi Asorihomi so Satokihomi sapihore.

Aihi Satokiho so Akimihomi (Ekimihomi) sapihore.

Aihi Akimiho so Eraiyaatihomi sapihore.

15 Aihi Eraiyaatiho Eriyeserihomi sapihore.

Aihi Eriyeserihomi so Matanihomi sapihore.

Aihi Mataniho so Jekopihomi sapihore.

16 Aihi Jekopiho so Josepihomi sapihore. Aihi Josepiho so

Mariyaahaatami warihore. Aihi Mariyaahaati Jisaasioai

namoyataise. Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaanini kopi Isihiyai Japihi

Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihore taati ambihitihaato.

17 Aihi Abiraahamihoaapihapi isihiya sapiyauni mwaayauni ikwi
maindimwitihomi auhiraami muritihomi muritihomi 14 kaiwi siyahaiwaara
namoyaatimi napiwi Daawitihoaapihi noaipawaayopo. Aihi ami
Daawitihoaapihapi sapiyauni mwaayauni ikwi maindimwitihomi
auhiraami muritihomi muritihaiwaara 14 kaiwi namoyatimi nasauhi
isihiya Babironihiya Isiraherihiyai tipi numwaasi nuwi Babironihanda
napuhauhi napwitohura noaipawaayopo. Aihi ami sura napwitiwi
bimohuraapi sapiyauni ami mwaayauni ikwi maindimwitihomi auhiraami
muritihomi muritihaiwaara 14 kaiwi namoyaatimi napiwi Kiraisiho Isihiyai
Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihomi noaipasurandaise.

Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Jisasi Kiraisihoai Namwindihandapihaare

(Rukiho 2:1-7)

18 Jisasi Kiraisiho noipasitihandapi piwiha siyate. Jisaasihomi sanaati
Mariyaahaati apwaimaamaatitihura Josepihoai namaatito tiwi aimi
katiwosauhihaate. Aihi kaati Mariyaahaati sangi Josepihoaisati nanoti
nehi bindataahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi kaati aimi
gwisindaise. 19 Aihi kaatami warihomi Josepiho sandapi mmonataati
ami utaaho gaahosi Mariyaahaati mawihandi namunyati bipi noaasati
kaatisinihi namaitotati gwinyaataise. Aihi Josepiho Mariyaahaati
bipi namaitotati taati siyati gwinyaataise. 20 Gwinyaasihi yapepataahi
Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisihomi nehi koai
wo Josepihoapihi noaipati koai saundataase. “Josepo Daawitihomihore,
kinyi Mariyaahaatapi neti wimiraitaano tipi windi gimunyaape. Aimbi
atime. Kimonji metimonji gwisihatihi aimi kipwindisonyimonji
Autaahaatihomi Itipihomi kipotosihonje. 21 Isi Mariyaahaati maaha

woho namwitaise. Namwonihhi ko noaipati komi isihyaami maipihaiwa nemwati japihi numwaitandihosi kinyi kireti saundipi Jisaasihoe tipi ambihunde,” undati kaundataase.

²² Simaiwa siyati noaipasitimandi jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoai Awaisiho neti giwunyaasihi piwiha wa katisiha akaaha titihi noaipaitandi sandi kiyataise. Aihhi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piwiha wa sata kandaase.

²³ “Atime apwaimaamaati waati wohoisati windi namohaati gwisitati maaha woho wo namwitaise. Namwonihhi kiya Imaanuheriho tiwi ambihititaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 7:14* tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho katati ahaisihaare. Iyataati sati ambihitami tanyaahaari, “Autaahaatiho nyangisatindaise,” tawaawi “Imaanuheriho,” tawaatopo. ²⁴ Aihhi Josepiho nanomatati nepati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho nehi koai wo kaundimumwaanji kamwaanji titihi kiyataise. Titihi kiyati Josepiho komi apwaataati numwaataise. ²⁵ Siyati numwaataahandi kandi Josepiho kaatisati windi maasi dahomaise. Nehi koai yandihhi bimaami noti kaati maaha namwihihurandaise. Siyati kaati maaha woho namwihhi Josepiho ambipati Jisaasihoe tati ambipati nusoasataise.

Kima Piwima Isihya Ipiho Noaipasipihapihiya Napiwi Jisaasihoi Usohohitihandapihaare

2 ¹ Aihhi sura Erotiho awaisihoematati bimihhi Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoi Piropinjihandi Judiyaahandami aunahipati Betirehemihanda namotaise. Aimi namoti bimihihura isihya usa ipiho noaipasipihapihiya kaumbwaati noaipati tihoaasihi mmoniwi nepi awitohiyihya (ami kaumbwaati asaamaati waati noaipati tihoaasihi iwinjamapi) Jerusaremihanda nasawaayopo. ² Napiwi kiya satawaatopo, “Metihonji wonji kimbihhi noaipasonyonji sonji Judaahiyaami awaisihoematitandihosi maahapihe kaumbwaati waati konjapi noaipase tati nanyisisaamaati mihapihi ipiho noaipasipihapi nyahi usonaamapi iwinjawaatewainjami nasahaayono konjapi atotipiwesaati gaapundaati mepi autaahemwaitihaawo,” tawaatopo. ³ Satiwi katauhi awaisiho Erotiho piwiha atisataati sata gwinyaataise wo awaisiho waniho nisi aunahipati nanaitaiso tati aungwohandi yayataise. Aihhi isihya Jerusaremihandaahiyaisangi Erotihomataiwi aungwohandi yaiwimawaayopo. ⁴ Aihhi awaisiho Erotiho namati pirisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami awaisawihya pirisihiyaisuni ami isihya usa winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaisuni numwaati ahoyataise. Numwaati ahoyati kiyaisi sata nunjenataise. “Utaaho Isihyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatiho ahiwisiho aunahipati

maahiwita noaipaitaise?” tati kiyai nunjenataise. ⁵ Nunjesihi kiya satiwi kaundawaatopo, “Kimati yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipati Betirehemihanda noaipaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetiho wo piwiha wa satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaare.

⁶ ‘Sahi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipati Betirehemihanda bimohiyihyaate sami aunahipati gwiharaahatindaahandi kandi kati kapihata autaahititaise. O ami apaapimaato ami samihatihapi awaisiho wo noipati nisi isihya Isiraherihyai iwinjaati bimitaise,’ *Maikaaho 5:2*

tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho katati ahaisihaare,” undiwi Erotihoai kaundawaatopo. ⁷ Aihi awaisiho Erotiho bipi noaasa isihya ipiho noaipasipipihapihyai gaatati numwaati kaumbwaatapi maahiwuraanihi noipasihii mmonawaayopo? Undati nunjenataise. ⁸ Nunjesihi kiya wihoaanjaha kaundauhi ami ko kiyai jaiwita saundataase. “Ningimaawi nundi kopi gaapunditi mepi autaahemwaitaano. Isi sahi nuwi baiwi sonji metonjapi daapi mmoniwi kaiwise. Aiwi sonji metonji daapi usoniwimapi ningi napiwi kanditaatiwe,” undati kiyai Betirehemihandaahapi natausaasataise.

⁹ Natausaasihi kiya nowaayopo. Taawi nowaawi kaumbwaati mihapihi ipiho noaipasipipihii usonihohaamaati kaati usonawaayopo. Aihi kaati kaumbwaati kiyaami jiji naihi iwinjapepinjami numbwiwi kaati kaumbwaati noti metihonji nanototimbipihii namihaataise. ¹⁰ Siyati kaumbwaati namoti metihonji nanototimbipihii noti namihaasihi kiya kaumbwaati usonawaawi aungwohandi asakaiwi maaritawaayopo.

¹¹ Aihi kiya anjaani mihatihii nandaapi metihonjisuni sanaati Mariyaahaatisuni usonawaayopo. Usoniwi kapihi atotipiwesawi bindawaawi metihonji mepi autaahiwiwawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaami ikihii naahepihaahapi wapa nawiho awaisihotahapa anaahipipa gorihanduni ami wapa biyati waamainjotahaiwa tausotipati samehajiharamatayahapa ami wapa waahunihii tapaihomatayahapa niyaapi Jisaasihoai nunyawaayopo. ¹² Aihi yapepataahi Autaahaatiho kiyaisi Erotihoenda japihi namuwise undati kaundataase. Kaundihi kiya namapi kiyaami anjipihapi japihi daihira niyohirihira namihaapi wira nowaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Josepiho Mariyaahaatisuni Jisaasihoaisuni
Numwaasi Yanihimati Isipihandaahapi Naindihandapihaare**

¹³ Aihi isihya ipiho noaipasipipihapihya aimi niyauhi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho nehi koai wo yapepataahi Josepihoapihi noipati saundataase: “Kinyi keti dosisi metihonjisuni sanaatisuni numwaasisi yanihimapi yapipati witi Isipihandaahapi numwe. Numbwi bimambipi niwahonini kahitisanihura japihi napitaapo ami Erotiho metihonji tiwitandi daitaiso,” undataase. ¹⁴ Aihi Josepiho

atisati dosi metihonjisuni sanaatisuni apatihu numwaasi yanihimati kaanihi Isipihandaahapi notaise. ¹⁵Siyati Josepiho noti Isipihanda bimaami noti Erotiho napwisurandaise. Aihi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihura komi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihomihetapi katisiha ka akaaha titihi noaipataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho sandaase,

“Nisi Maasihiho Isipihanda bimihini nini gandi japihi numwaataayo,”

Oseyaafo 11:1

tati katisiha akaaha noaipataise.

**Kima Piwima Erotiho Katihi Metihonyai
Tingaatihaisahiya Tiwohitihandapihaare**

¹⁶Aihi isihia ipiho noaipasipihapihiya Erotihoai jaiwundohitihandapi koai apipaahi apousataise. Apowihini namati ko tingaatihaisahiyai natausaasihi kiya nuwi Betirehemihandaahuni aunahipihaiwa kapihi deti ahetiwaiwaraahuni metihonya wohonya kinaungwiha yatiwaapihapi yatihitahonya nahatonyai tiwawaayopo. Iyati Erotiho ipiho noaipasipihapihiyai nunjesihi kaumbwaati noaipasuraapi kinaungwiha siyati aimi sanotaiso tati gwinyaataati ko sandi kiyataise.

¹⁷Aihi piwiha wa Autaahaatiho komi piwiha atisa neti ausaasihomihetapi katisiha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati sa piwa sata kandaase.

¹⁸“Maariho asipaiwi aungwohandi gohitihandami nunaaha aunahipati Ramaahanda noipasihini isihia atisawaayopo. Sandi Reserihati kaatami metihonya konyaanihi napopi apipaahonya owetauhi gotaasi kaatisi isihia windi nepi napaisaatumaamaitaapo,”

Jeremiyafo 31:15

tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho Jeremiyaahomi maahomwaanapi katisihaare.

**Kima Piwima Josepiyi Mariyaayaatihi
Metihonjitihini Japihi Nasotihandapihaare**

¹⁹Aihi ipotihura Erotiho aimi napwihini Isipihanda Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoni yamihapataatihini bimisiho wo nasati Josepihoapihi noipati yapepataahi Josepihoai saundataase. ²⁰“Isihia metihonjini tiwitaatiwiyohiyihia aimi napopo. Isi kinyi metihonjisuni sanaatisuni numwaasi yapipati Isiraherihandaahapi dosi naiwise,” undataase.

²¹Aihi Josepiho atisa dosi metihonjisuni sanaatisuni numwaasi yapipati Isiraherihandaahapi japihi nasataise. ²²Nasati Akeriyaasihopi sapiho Erotihomi aunahipati neti Judiyaahanda awaisihoematati jaati bindataise tauhi Josepiho atisataati namati kapihi naitandi yayataise. Yaihi Autaahaatiho yapepataahi piwiha jihaati Josepihoai kaundihi namati Josepiho kindari numwaasi yapipati Piropinjihandi Garirihandaahapi niyataise. ²³Niyati yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati taunihandi

maipihonji Nasaretihando tiwi ambihitohipata bindataise. Iyataati isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya jihura piwiha satiwi katohiha akaaha noaipataise. Kiya kopi satawaatopo: “Ko Nasaretihandaahapihore, tiwi ambihititaapo,” tiwi kiya katawaatopo.

**Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisiho Piwiha
Ausaasitihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 1:2-8; Rukiho 3:1-18; Joniho 1:19-28)

3 ¹Aihi Jisaasiho Nasaretihanda aimi gwinyanati bimisura Joniho Isihiyai Baawusitandihoni noaipataise. Noaipati Judiyaahandami yapipati ipati iwiwiriho owehapihi bindataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha sata ausaati isihiyai saundataase. ²“Sahi sami maipihaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatichoenda napiwise ami Autaahaatiho isihiyaami nahatiyaanangi osamati nyainjaati bimitandihura aimi nasati detindaiso,” tati piwiha ausaataise. ³Iyataati Joniho so jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahomihetapi Autaahaatiho katisihore. Iyataati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahomihetapi satati kandaase:

“Isihiya iwiwiriho owehapihapi utaaho wo piwiha satati gandaase.

‘Awaisihopi daihira daawupwi titihepumapise. Titihepumapi baiwise’ ”

Aisaiyaaho 40:3

ndaase tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

⁴Joniho so maasapiho kamerihandami atiha gwiniwiha niyohore. Niyoti yamepati komi bwandipataapihi wisasanahore. Iyati ko nandapa nainjipipa tapaatipihouni ipataatihapi apipaami mwaahouni nanataise.

⁵Aihi sura isihiya Jerusaremihandaahapihiyauni ami yapipati Judiyaahandaahapihiyauni ami aunahipihaiwa kapihi waapihaati Joritaanihaatainapihiyauni nuwi Jonihoapihi noaipawaayopo.

⁶Jonihooapihi noaipapi kiyaami maipihaiwa ausaapi nemihauhi Joniho kiyaisi waapihaati Joritaanihaata baawusataise.

⁷Aihi isihiya taahiyihiya Parisihiyauni ami Satiyusihiyauni waapoho naitaatiwi nasauhi Joniho kiyai usonataise.^a Aihi Joniho kiyai usonataati ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi akwiraniho tataapwinihomi mwaayaatisi sapi Autaahaatihoai apowindihandi nemapi yanihimaitihaawo tiwi sandi sahi kaitaawi owetise. ⁸Isi sahi saiwi satiwi, ‘Nyahi nyami maipihaiwa aimi namawaati akitinihi nepemaitaati Autaahaatichoenda aimi akitinihi nasihaayo,’ tiwi isihiyai nunjawi akipipa kaiwi titihi daiwise. ⁹Isi sahi sami maarihoatihapi satiwi, ‘Nyahi Abiraahamihomi

^a 3:7 Parisiya siya Mosesihomi winihapipa nga japepihiriwi ami isihiya napohiyihiya japihi nepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Aihi Satiyusihiya siya Mosesihomi winihapipa windi baiwi minjapepihiriwi ami isihiya napohiyihiya windi japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare.

mwaayaani maatiyaani saisatoyaanisi Autaahaatihomihiyaanine. Isi Autaahaatiho nga nyangi nehi nanihiyati nanyamaitaise,' maatiwise ami sahihimesisi Autaahaatihohi kimaiwa nawimaiwa neti nga Abiraahamihopi komi saisatoyemati kiyati ahaitaise. ¹⁰Iyataati mwisiha ipatami tambipihimi aimi ahondaise. Isi ipati nahatepi yandipihohi biyati gaaho windi namingohonihati Autaahaatiho tizatati sisihaapihi tihoaitaise,"^b undati Joniho Parisihiyaisuni ami isihiya Satiyusihiyaisuni kaundataase. ¹¹Iyati isihiya nahatiyaisi saundataase, "Nini sahi nepemaitotihandapi gwinyaataati sahi nepemaitotihandi nasisati nehi waapohoraahi baasusataayo. Isi ami utaaho nisi ipoti napisihohi so Itipihohi Gaahoraahuni ami Itipihohi komi sisiha watipiharaahuni otihatiseama yutihiraahamatiyati nasamaasaitaise. Iyati ko ningi nanitipihati apipaahi awaisihore. Isi nini komi asuipati nehi otipipatiho kaipatamataindi nga nambindi niwusohaitandi awaisihonini gaahoninimaahae. ¹²Iyati nisi ipoti napisihohi isihiya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi komi ikwiri timendaisi ami utaaho nandapa akipipa kipotaati maipihapa napipati nemasipatamatiyati kaitando. Nemati nandapa akipipa anjhandi nandapaapi anjimatindhandaapihi neti ahaitaise. Ahiyataati nandapa maipitihohi nemasipipa neti sisiha kaanihi namaayotati tihisihaapihi tihoaitaise. Isi ami sahi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihoenda napiwise ko sangi japihohi nasamaito," undati Joniho isihiya koenda nasohiyihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Waapoho Nesitihandapihaare
(*Maakiho 1:9-11; Rukiho 3:21-22*)

¹³Aihi suraanihi Jisaasiho Jonihomi ikwiraatapi waapoho naitotati Garirihanda namasi Jonihoapihi nasati waapihaati Joritaanihaataini noaipataise. ¹⁴Aihi Joniho Jisaasihoai niwisapuwitotati saundataase. "Kinyi ningisi waapohora baanusitaapisi ami nini gisi baahusitandi kinyi nisenda napaapi napise?" undataase. ¹⁵Undihi Jisaasihomiha saundataase. "Gaasi nini katohimumwaanji kamwaanji kinyi kaime. Ami siyaha kiyahaawi Autaahaatiho titihohi maaritati gwinyaasimumwaanji kaitihaawo," undataase. Undihi Joniho namati Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanji kamwaanji kiyati Jisaasihoai baawusataise.

¹⁶Aihi Jisaasiho oseteti waapoho nesi nehihaati notataise. Notati bitosihohi yamihapati kopi tiwitawamataise. Tiwitawamasihohi ko jataise. Jataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi kohohi dipihomatiyaho yamihapataatihiraapi Jisaasihomihasinini nasataise. ¹⁷Aihi yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatiho piwiha wa sata kandaase. "Kimo nisi

^b 3:10 Isihiya Autaahaatihoai atihomaawiwi komi asimwaatitihohi pinamaayohiyihiyai nemaitaise tahaase.

Maasihio akohoe. Maasihiohotihi Koaisi nini maariho aungwohandi nunyati maariho koai wiwitiho,” tati piwandaase.

**Kima Piwima Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoi Autaahaatihomi Piwiha
Nemaitandi Nunjesitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 1:12-13; Rukiho 4:1-13)**

4 ¹Aihi sura Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoi nunjendotati Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho numwaasi isihya iwiwirihio owehapihi notaise. ²Noti apatihi otapihaati nandapa onaayati namaanati bimaami naihi waatiho wo napoti wo nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasihi asisiha 40 kiyahaiwa sanawihii Jisaasihoi apipaahi aungwohandi jaumanamataise. ³Aihi Bwaasirihiri nasataise. Nasati Autaahaatihomi piwiha nemasotati Jisaasihoi saundataase: “Kinyi apipaahi akitinihi Autaahaatihomi mwaahonjitaapaapaahi ye nini kimikonine tipi ningi nepi nanisapi kimaiwa nawimaiwa noaipati nandapa biretihadimatonihii kinyi nepi nandaapi kaunde,” undataase.

⁴Undihii Jisaasihomiha saundataase, “Owe! Ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha sandaase. ‘Nehi nandapa biretihadihii isihiyai kiya asiyaimatiwi bimitaatiwihandi windi nunyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi piwiha nahatewa komi maahomwaanjapi katiwaiwa atiwi nepi japepahirauhi isihiyai kiya asiyaimatiwi bimitaatiwihandi nunyataise,’ ndaase,” undataase.

⁵Saundati Jisaasiiho kaundihi namati Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoi numwaasi aunahipati apipaahi awaipati Jerusaremihandaahapi notaise. Noti anjii awaindihandami mihaati niwaataati aundetihooasini ahiwisataise. ⁶Ahiwisatosati Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoi saundataase, “Kinyi apipaahi akitinihi Autaahaatihomi mwaahonjitaapaapaahi kimasinapi mihaapi naapwaate. Ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha satati jipatipindiso.

‘Nini kinyapi nisi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihii bimohiyihiyai nandusoaasisanihi kiya kiyaaami ikwiraatihii gi giwasaihi nawihaara kinyi auhiria sundipihooaisangi windi asundimusoaitaise,’ *Aunihihiri 91:11-12; Winihapipa 8:3* tati piwiha aimi jipatipindisi naapwaate,” undataase.

⁷Undihii Jisaasiiho komihii saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa sandaase.

‘Kinyi kinyi Awaisiiho Autaahaatihoi napitaise tipi namunjenime,’ *Winihapipa 6:16*

daase,” undataase.

⁸Aihi Bwaasirihiri ami Jisaasihoi numwaasi sisiho wo apipaahi utarihoasini niyataise. Niyati autaahi mihasini bitondaati isihya kahatamatiponjawihiyaami yapipati aunahipati gaahaiwa nahatewa maariho doti ami ambipati piwiha gimunyaatihaiwa nahatewa

gaamati nunjataise. ⁹Nunjatosati Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Kinyi nisapi maarinitipi atotipiniwesapi mepi autaahepinimasamaahi saiwa nahatewa gi nahimito ami kaiwa kinyi jatitaapo,” undataase.

¹⁰Undihi Jisaasiho Bwaasirihiri saundataase. “Bwaasirihirane kinyi ahe. Kiranjinihi numbimape. Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa sataha yaha ahondaise.

‘Kinyi kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatoho naasoaisaahihi nepi mepi autaahepape. Aimbipi otipipati naasohi komihatihihi kawime,’

Winihapipa 6:16

tati ahondaise,” tati Jisaasiho Bwaasirihiri kaundataase. ¹¹Aihi Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai namasi notaise. Naihi Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya usa napipi Jisaasihoai anditiwawayaopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Garirihanda Otipipati Namasati
Kaindahandapihaare**

(Maakihio 1:14-15; Rukihio 4:14-15)

¹²Jisaasiho Jonihopi atisataati Jonihoai Erotiho maipihandi kaihi itihundindahandapi aimi isipi nepi wirapi napuhopo tauhi yapipati Garirihandaahapi notaise. ¹³Iyataati ko Jisaasiho Nasaretihanda namasi noti yapihauri Sepiyuraanihomihiyaamihataahuni Napitaarahomihiyaamihataahuni aunahipa witi Kapaniyaamihandami deti durihiri Garirihandaini ahutihata noti bindataise. ¹⁴Aihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa Komi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapipi katisiha Jisaasihomi otipipati kaiwaiwara akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase.

¹⁵“Yapipati Sepiyuraanihomihiyaamihatamuni yapipati Napitaarahomihiyaamihataahi durihiramihihooanji waapihaati Joritaanihaati nahaitiwi wihini mihihinuni ami Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyaami yapipati Garirihandami wihooanjihata noaipasihi aimi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati isihiya napwitaatiwihandami asihatindahandaatipi bimohiyihiyaapihi nausainjitihandi aimi noaipataise.

¹⁶Kapihi isihiya asihatindahandaatipi bimohiyihiya nausainjitihandi awaindihandi noaipasihi aimi mmonihohipatamataiwi isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha akitiha atihomisohiyihiya atiwi mmoniwi naitaapo. Iyataati siya isiya napwitaatiwihandami asihatindahandaatipi bimohiyihiyaapihi nausainjitihandi aimi noaipataise,”

Aisaiyaaho 9:1-2

tati Aisaiyaaho katisiha Jisaasiho kapihi otipipati kiyati bindata akaahemataise.

**Jisaasiho Isihiya Murimurisi Sahi Ningi Nanipinjawise Undihi Kiyai
Koai Niwipinjawayopo**
(Maakiho 1:16-20; Rukiho 5:1-11)

¹⁷Aihi suraapi Jisaasiho komi otipipati namasati piwiha ausaataise. Ausaataati satati ausaataise, “Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimitandihura aimi nasati detindaisi sahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwiw Autoahaatihopi giwunyaapise,” tati Jisaasiho piwiha ausaataise.

¹⁸Aihi Jisaasiho durihiri Garirihandaini taati daimi notaati utaahuri wuri saingihohi saaho bitosihi usonataise. Kurami womi ambipati Saimonihore. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahoe tiwi ambihitiwihore. Iyataati komi saingihohi ambipati Endiruhore. Iyataati suri utaasuri kurami otipipati araiho noaitaatimihati kaimi bindamaahure. Isi kuri taami durihiraatihi araihopi ikihi timasihi usonataise. ¹⁹Aihi kuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sahuraahi ningi nanipinjai namise Autoahaatihohi isihiyaimatitaatiwihiyai numwaitaatiimi nini kaindisasitaano,” undataase. ²⁰Undihi keti kuraanihi kuri kurami ikihi araihopihihohi namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

²¹Aihi Jisaasiho kapihi namasi noti utaahuri wuri saaho saingihohi bimihohi usonataise. Kurami ambipati Jemisiyi Joniyaare. Aihi kurami sapihohi Jepetihore. Aihi kuritihohi sapihohi Jepetihohi mausasi kopuhohi bindawa taawi kusasami ikihi araiho nohohihohi titihemihauhi Jisaasiho kurapi gandaase. ²²Aihi kuri keti komi piwiha atimimapi sapihohaisuni kopuhohaisuni namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Kiyati Autoahaatihohi Piwiha
Ausaati Isihiya Timbipaisahiyai Titihiwisitihandapahaare**
(Rukiho 6:17-19)

²³Iyati Jisaasiho yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati nahatewaara daayati kiyaami anaani piwihaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihi nandaati isihiyai Autoahaatihohi piwiha kataunjataise. Iyati ko Autoahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandami piwiha gaaha waniha ausaati kaundati ami isihiya timbipa kahatamatipetahapa neti kiyaami ambipati nusopisasisawihiyai neti titihiwiwataise. ²⁴Aihi Jisaasiho siyati otipipati kaindihandapi piwiha yapipati Siriyaahanda noti gaamataise. Aihi kiya atisawaawi namapi isihiya ambipati aungwohandi ikitihitisa niwinati yaawindihandisawi bimohiyihiyaisuni itipihohi maipihaiwa kiyaami omanjitihohi niwindaati iwiwatahiyaisuni ami isihiya timahiyawi kwaapanimaasapi ahotawa itihohiyihiyaisuni isihiya ikwauhiri namihatati biwatesawihiyaisuni siya timbipa kahatamatipetahapa numwaasawihiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhi kiyai Jisaasiho titihiwiwataise.

²⁵Aihi isihiya titaahiyihiya Garirihandaahapihiyauni mihoaani Dekaporisihandaahapihiyauni^c aunahipa Jerusaremihandaahapihiyauni yapihini nahandi Judiyaahandaahapihiyauni wihini mihihini waapihaati Joritaanihaatainapihiyauni Jisaasihoaapihi nuwi noaipawaayopo.

5 ¹Aihi Jisaasiho jata isihiya wirisandihandi titaahiyihiyaatihiyata namati sisihoasini nasaamanataise tamangipipihapi isihiyai daahepihiwati iwinjatataati piwiha kataunjitando. Nasaamanati mihasini bimihini ami komi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiyaisangi kapihini naiwi komihini deti koaisawi maasi bindawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sisihoasini Piwiha Isihiya Maariho
Wititaatiwihandapi Kaundati Ausaasitihandapihaare
(Rukiho 6:20-23)**

²Aihi Jisaasiho namasati kiyai piwiha sata kataunjataise. ³“Ishiya usa Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi maarihoatihi nenoahitiwi sangi waati neho tiwi bipi napaisaati ipatisaniwi gwinyaahohiyihiya gaasi maaritiwise, ami Autaahaatiho kiyai gaahati kawisati ami winja bindataiso. ⁴Iyataati isihiya usa sawanauni ami isihiya usauni maipihaiwa kaiwi timahiyawi nopisasinohiwaiwaapi maariho asipaiwi ngohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho kwitipati niwindiwa nuripipaiwati gaahati kawitaisi gaasi kiya maaritiwi kiyaami maariho wiwitane. ⁵Iyataati ami isihiya usa ipatisaniwi Autaahaatiho maaritirihireti kiyawaawaahi kiyaisi Sapiho gaahaiwa nahatewa timana ahiwiwaiwa numwitaisi maaritiwi kiyaami maariho wiwitane. ⁶Ishiya usa Autaahaatiho titihaiwa gwinyaati maaritiwaiwa ko maaritirihireti kaitaatiwi maaritiwimahohiyihiya gaasi kiya maaritiwi kiyaami maariho wiwitane, ami Autaahaatiho kiyaisi gaahaiwa waati tisaahiwa gaamati numwitaiso. ⁷Iyataati ami isihiya usa isihiya usaapi maariho tundati asipiwisohiyihiya gaasi maaritiwise ami Autaahaatihoai kiyaapi maariho tundonihini kiyai maariho asipiwitaiso. ⁸Iyataati isihiya usa kiyaami amitiha ami maarihoatihi gwinyaahotihandi saasanotati titihitahi ami maariho naasohitihini Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahihini anditahi napamahohiyihiya siya Autaahaatihoai usowi komi utatototi deti bimitaatiwihiyaasi maaritiwise.

⁹“Iyataati isihiya usa itihinniwi timuniwi bipi maariho naminiwi napaisaati bimitaatiwihandapi andititiwi isihyaami otihapihini otipipati kiyohiyihiya siya Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatawaawisi gaasi maaritiwise.

¹⁰“Iyataati ami isihiya usa titihi Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasirihireti japepihiriwi kaisaihi kandapi isihiya usa naanjihandi numwisaihaahi gaasi kiya maaritiwise ami Autaahaatiho aimi kiyai iwinja bindataiso.

^c 4:25 Dekaporisitotimandi Ikwimaindimo tawaatopo.

¹¹“Iyataati sahi nisihyaatitiwi ami nisihireti japepihiriwi kaisaihi isihya usa sangi jasonawaawi nisapisatiwi piwiha ainjotaha maahoaipisaupwi kasatiwi naanjihandi nasanyawi piwiha maipihaiwa jaiwitiwihaiwa kasatisaihaahi gaasi nehi maaritiwise. ¹²Iyataati ami jihura nisi piwiha atiwi nepi anusaahohiyihiyaisangi saiwi sangi kasisohitmandamataiwi yaawati naanjihaiwa nunyawihyaare. Iyataati sami gaahaiwa awaiwaiwa naitaatiwihaiwa Autaahaatiho timanjawaiwa yamihapataatihi ahondaise. Ahondaisi asakaiwi maaritiwi sisiwi aunihaiwise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihya Sapipa Sisihaamataiwihya
Bimitaatiwihandapihaare
(Maakiho 9:50; Rukiho 14:34-35)**

¹³Sata kaundatosa ami piwiha wa siwipati namihana saundataase. “Sahi kimaapi yapipatambihyaapi sapipaamataiwihyaate. Isi sapipaami jipaindihandi owetonih nyahi napitiyaati kaisaihi sapa sapipa noipati japihi jipaitaise? Sapipa siyati maipitahapa namaaniwi namasaihi isihya itipapi nopisasiwi daitaapo.

¹⁴“Awi ami sahi yapipatambihyaapi sisiha nausainjihaamataiwihyaate. Isi aunahipati witi sisihaisahati sisihoaasini ahendaahati windi noaatati ahimetitaise, nehi auta ahetitaise. ¹⁵Iyataati isihya norihiri wiri tipopi yutihiri namaasapi ahiyawaamaayopo, owetise. Nehi norihiri tipopi autaahiwawaayopo isihya nahatiya anjitihi bimohiyihiyai niwusoaatitendo. ¹⁶Isi sikaiwi sami kiyohitihandi isihya usaisi niwusoaatane. Niwusoatoonih sami kiyohiwaiwa gaahaiwaatanihi mmonawaawi sami Japiho yamihapataatihi bimisihomi ambipati niwimaitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Winihapipaapihaare

¹⁷“Iyataati sahi nisapi ko winihapipauni Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwiha katohiwaiwauni neti nemaitandi nasataise tiwi windi gimunyaapise, owe. Nini saiwa nemaitandi nasataamaayo, owe. Nini nehi kaiwa neti akiwawemaitandi nasataayo. ¹⁸Nini piwiha apipaahi akitiha kima kasatitandiyoni baiwi atiwise. Yapipati ami yamihapati ahotimi niyonih Autaahaatihomi winihapipaisangi ahotimi noti Autaahaatiho komi piwiha kahapaamapipa kaitandi kata wisasa ahaiwaiwa akiwaiwa noaipahonihura owetitandihapaare. ¹⁹Isi ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami piwiha wonji maipihonji tipitapa nemati isihya usaisi saiwi kaiwise undati kaundonaahi Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai iwinja bimindihandami utaaso soai dawaataatema kopi nanipimatitaise. O utaaho wo winihapipa kapa biyati japepihirati ami isihiyai sahi

saiwi kaiwi winihapipeti japepihiriwise undati kaundonaahi koai Autaahaathi sawahomi isihiyai winja bimindihandaathi otihatihemwa ndimaahomwaaŋi neti ahiwitaise. ²⁰ Aihi nini sangi akitinihi sandi kasatataato, sahi Autaahaathihomi gwinyapesirihireti titihi nga dahomaiwi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaamuni ami Parisihyaamuni daayohimumwaaŋi yatihemapi autaahi wamwaaŋi dahomaayawaawaahi Autaahaathi windi sangi wani kimbihuni ami ipotuni jainja bimimitaise.

**Jisaasihomi Daihira Wanihira Komi Isihiya Daitaatiwihira
Jahirihiraami Autaahi Wamwaaŋi Ahondaise
(Rukiho 12:57-59)**

²¹ “Iyataati winihapipa isihiyaisi timaamape tiwihapa aimi sami jaasoya nehopo. Nepi sangi winihapipa kapa katiwisasauhi sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihyaate. Iyati ami piwiha anditiwiwiha sataha aimi atiwihiyaate:

‘Utaaho wo isihiyai tiwamataataahi so piwiha tipitapaati mmondandihoaapihi noaipaitaise,’

Japihi Numwaasiho 20:13; Winihapipa 5:17

tiwiha atiwihiyaate. ²² Ami ninihi sangi sandi kasatataato, utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemaijhipi apousataataahi so piwiha tipitapaati mmondandihoaapihi noaipaitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemaijihoai sisipihunda tihanyohoge undataataahi so isihiya piwiha tipitapaapi mmondaatiwihyaapihi noaipaitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemaijihoai kinyi apipaahi naharimbi amitiha owehoge undataataahi so sisiha maipiha tihoaaitandihaami peteti aimi bindataatisi kaapihi nutaise.

²³⁻²⁴ Isi kinyi Autaahaathihopi gaapundipi komi ambipati nuwimaitaapiyapaapi kinyi naisoho wo kinyapi piwiha ahotaniho bimonihi gwinyapenapaapaahi nehi namasi numwe. Numbwi koaisapi piwiha titihemapi napaisaatinimapi kinyi jahira naimbi Autaahaathihomi ambipa mepi autaahemwapi numwitaapi nesi naingipipa koai nunye.

²⁵ Iyataati ami utaaho wo gisi piwiha piwaatitaatiwihapihapi nangimaasi niyonaaraahi nangimaasi naisihoai piwiha napaisiha kaundipi maariho naasohitanihini keti piwiha piwanimi titihemapise. O kinyi saimbi kamaayapaapaahi ko nangimaasi niyati piwiha atisati tipitapa mmondandihoaapihimahonihini ami ko netati tingaatihaisahiyaami ikwiraatimahonihini ami tingaatihaisahiya nepawi napwitohitihandaatihimaitaawo. ²⁶ Sahisaihi kinyi napwitohitihandaathi bimaami numbwi kinyi maipihaiwa owemaitaapi nawiho windi namunyapaapaahi kinyi windi namasi namoaipaitaise, hititi akitinihi waapihindi kahitataato,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

²⁷Kaundatosa piwiha kima kaami wa sata kaundataase, “Piwiha waisangi sataha jihura noaipasihi aimi atiwihiyaate:

‘Kinyi usihiya asihiya usaamihiyai ikomaawinime,’

Japihi Numwaasiho 20:14; Winihapipa 5:18

tati piwiha aimi ahotihi atiwihiyaate. ²⁸Ami ninihi sangi bapaindi kasatataato: Utaaho apopaati waati usonataati aunihiwisati komi maariho kaatapi windoti nuritimanataataahi so saati apopaati ikonati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti maipihandi aimi kiyataise.

²⁹“Iyataati kinyi ndiha ikwiri gaahiraihoanjiha maipihaiwa kaitaapihaiwaatihi nangimaasi niyonaahi ka namwaapi yotime. Yotisamihi kinyi utaahonji nahatongi nepi sisiha tumwipihaapihi windi yamaahotito. ³⁰Iyataati ami kinyi ikwiri gaatihiri maipihaiwa kaitaapihaiwaapihi gisi niyonaahi kiri otipapi yotime. Yotisamihi kinyi utaahonji nahatongi nepi sisiha tumwipihaapihi windi yamaahotitaatiwo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Apwaataati Nemasihopi
Katindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 19:9; Maakiho 10:11-12; Rukiho 16:18)

³¹“Iyataati piwiha jihura siyaha noaipataise. ‘Utaaho wo komi apwaataati namataataahi gaasi nehi nanihiya utipihandi windi namaatinohitihandi nasipatitaatiwihandi nunyati natausaasane,’ taha piwiha jihura noaipataise. ³²Aihi ami ninihi piwiha sandi kasatataato apopaati waati kihiyaisati maasi dahomaayahaati wariho namataataahi ami ko apopaati saati maipihandi kihiyaisa kaitandihandaatihemwataise. Iyataati ami saati apopaati wariho jiho namasaamaati wo neti wirataataahi maipihandi saatisa kiyati baiwi namaatiniwi bimitaatiwihandi neti nopisasataise.

³³“Iyataati ami piwiha waisangi sami jaasoya aimi nepi kasatauhi aimi atiwihiyaate. Iyataati sa piwa siyate:

‘Wapa kaitaapi Autaahaatihomi ambipataahapito tipi katipi
ahaingipipa nanipimatipi nepi namopisasipi akipipa kaime,’

Pirisihiya 19:12; Nambaahandi 30:2; Winihapipa 23:21

taha aimi jihura noaipasihi sahi atiwihiyaate. ³⁴Atisauhahandi kandi nini sangi sandi kasatataato, ‘Ahomuni ahapaamuni ambipata sapa saitaano,’ tipi piwiha katipi wimisase, owetane. Nehi akipipaahi kaime. Iyapaapi ‘yamihapataatihapito maatime.’ Ami sapihi Autaahaatihomi mitihomasipipihiso. ³⁵Iyapaapi ami ‘yapipataahapito maatime,’ ami sapihi Autaahaatihomi auhirimasipipihiso. Iyapaapi ami ‘aunahipati Jerusaremihandahapito maatime,’ sati isihyaami Kinjiho Mitihom Awaisihomi aunahipatiso. ³⁶Iyapaapi ami ‘kinyi nisi mitihoaatihapito,’ tipi piwiha katipi wimisase kinyi kinyi misisiha windi kihoepihemapi asihahemaamaitaise. Owetise. Autaahaatiho sawahomihande. ³⁷Kinyi

utaahonji ainahihonjitaapaahi kinyi piwiha katisamiha isihiya akite tiwi naitaapo. Isi kinyi kinyi piwiha ‘aye kaitaano,’ tipi ‘owe kamaitaano,’ te. O ami kaami tiwatihaaati bipinjapi piwiha wa katapaapaahi sa kinyi maariho jahiho maipihomihaare. Iyati ami Bwaasirihiri kiramiha bihiwainjataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sahi Maipihaiwa Isihiya Sangi Kasisohiwaiwa
Wihoaani Kamaawiwise Tati Katindihandapihaare**
(*Rukiho 6:29-30*)

³⁸“Iyataati piwiha wa jihura siyaha aimi noaipasihi atiwihiyaate. Iyataati sa piwa siyate:

‘Utaaho wo ndiha nangumwaahonihoai ami komiha wihoaani namwaape. Ami wo mangiri tiwa nangiwonaahi ami komihiri wihoaani tipi nawe,’

Japihi Numwaasiho 21:24; Pirisihiya 24:20; Winihapipa 19:21

tiwi piwiha katauhi atiwihiyaate. ³⁹Aihi ami ninihi naasonji naasangi sandi kasatataato, usa maipihaiwa kasisaihaahi sahi wihoaanihaiwa kamaawiwise. Owe. O utaaho wo pahaapipati tisawihonaahi ami wihoanijihatisangi tisawihiwita nunyawise. ⁴⁰Iyataati ami utaaho wo kinyi apotihiri jahirihiri nangaitandi piwiha piwaatitaatiwhapihapi nangimaasi naitandiyonaahi kinyi kinyi apotihiri asirihirimaawi timaamaipi koai nunye. ⁴¹Iyataati ami utaaho wo apipaahi gi pohitaho tariwihita nisi ikipipa nesaimbi yameti sisimoasinapi naninyami napitaapo hitonaahi ko siso nusatipapi kaanihi wapihapi nesumbunye. ⁴²Iyataati ami utaaho wo wapaapi naninye hita nasehonaahi bipi kapa nahisesipipa napaisaati nunye. Iyati ami utaaho wo gisi nisihapa ipoti nahimitaani wapa naninye hitonaahi komi piwiha nepumaamapi bipi nunye.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sami Tiworisai Maariho
Nunyawise Tindihandapihaare
(*Rukiho 6:27-28, 32-36*)

⁴³“Iyataati piwiha wa jihura aimi noaipasihi sahi aimi atiwihiyaate. Iyataati piwiha sa siyahaare, Kinyi naisihiyai maariho nunyapaapi ami tiworisai maariho namunye, taha jihura noaipasihi atiwihiyaate. ⁴⁴Aihi ninihi sangisi sandi kasatataato sami tiworisa isihiya samihyaametahiyai maariho nunyawise. Aiwi isihiya usa sangi kahapaamapipa gimunyaatihapa naanati yaasihaiwa nasanyohiyihyaapi gaapundiwise Autaahaatiho sawaho kiyaisi titihemwaito. ⁴⁵Sahi saiwi kiyawaawaahi Japiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho sawahomihireti japepihiriwi taawi kaimi nowaayopo. O sandi apaapimaato, ami Autaahaatiho komi ipiho neti isihiya maipihyaamihetuni gaahiyaamihetuni yaawutaataise.

Iyati ami komi wipati neti gaahiyaamihetuni maipihyaamihetuni ahoya wipipasih i wipuriwataiso. ⁴⁶Sahi sandi saiwi isihya maariho nasanyohiyihyaaisaahih i maariho nunyohitimandi wapa kahapaamapipa asakaiwi naitotiwo? Owetise. Ami sandi isihya gamanihopi nawih o takisihandi nusehohiyihya nusewaawi tiwatihaa ti sawanaapiho ikonih i nehohiyihyaaisangi sati kati kiyawaayopo. Iyawaayowi sahi maariho nasanyohiyihyaaisaahih i nunyohitimandi gaahati kiyawaayowo? Akipipa napitetahapa naitaatiwe? ⁴⁷Iyataati ami sahi nehi sami naisihya japi jaatingoyaisaahih i niwipaapi piwaundawaawaahi isihya usa apipaahi saiwi windi kamaiwihati sahi kiyawaayowo? Autaahaatihopi atihomiwi nanipimatiwi sami dawaataati bimohiyihyaaisangi sati kati kaiwi maariho naminawaayowo? ⁴⁸Isi sami Japiho yamihapataatih i bimisiho titih i gaaho ainahih o saasanotahosi sangisangi kati nepi titih i kaiwi gaahiyaati ainahiyihyaati saasanotahiyaatimatiwise,” undati Jisaasih o isihyaaisi saiwa kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihyai Iwitatamaniwi Anditiwipi
Kiyawaahapa Noasitaatiwihandapihaare**

6 ¹Jisaasih o satati kaundatosati ami piwih a wiwa saundataase. “Isihya usaapi nyangi nyainjaitotih i wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaami ndiheti kamaiwise. O isihyaami ndiheti saiwa kiyawaawaahi sami Japiho yamihapataatih i bimisiho sapi gaahaiwa timaja ahisiwaiwa windi kandapi namaasamitaise.

²“Iyataati isihya kahapaamapipa owehiyai wapa kiyaisi anditiwihandihapa numwitaatiwaahi bipi napaisaati nunyawise. Iyataati isihya usa otaatapihya isihya nyainjawaawi nyami ambipati nepi autaahi awaindepinyamaitotih i asakaiwi auta ajaani piwihapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihuni daihirauni isihya usaisi anditiwihandihaiwa nunyawaayopo. Aisi sahi kiyaami kiyohirihireti kamaiwise. Iyawaawi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise kiya kiyaami isihyaamihetapi naitaatiwi kiyohiwaiwa aimi nesihyaasi Autaahaatih o windi ipotihura wapa namumwitaise. ³Isi kini isihya ikipipa nandapa owehiyai wapa anditiwihandihapa nunyapaapaahi kini gapi gaatingoya kinaimwaayai saiwa siyataayo mundipi nehi noatipi nunye. ⁴Isi kini isihyaapi maariho asipiyapaapi kaingitihandi noasandane. Noasandanih i Gapiho noasandihihaiwa mmonahosi mmonataati kandapi wihoanjihapa nahimitaise.

**Kima Piwima Autaahaatihopi Gaapundawaawi Noatiwi
Gaapunditaatiwihandapihaare
(Rukiho 11:2-4)**

⁵“Iyataati kini kiwahon i gaapundapaahura isihya otaatapihyaamataimbi gaapimundime. Siya otaatapihya

gaapundawaahura isihiya nyainjaitotiwi añaanji piwihaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihuni isihiya ahoyanihauhihapihuni maaritiwi auta dopi bitotawa Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwihiyaare. Sahi baiwi atiwi gwinyaaipse kiya aimi kiyaami kiyohiwiwaapi wihoaanjihapa nesihyaasi Autaahaatiho ipotihura kiyai wapa namumwitaise, apipaahi owetitaise. ⁶Isi kinyi gapunditaapihura kinyi baimbi isihiya njujaaha kirihirupa owehapihi numbwi noatipi Gapiho noata bimisihopi gaapunde. Aisamihi noatipi kaingiwaiwa mmonahosi wihoaanji gaahaiwa nahimitaise.

⁷“Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaahura isihiya Autaahaatihopi gimunyaahohiyihiyaamatimawise. Kiya gaapundawaahura nyahi utarihandi pihita gaapundimi naisaihi atinyitotiwi utarihahiwa gaapundiwihiyaare. ⁸Sami Japiho Autaahaatihoai sahi sangi nunjesaihi sami nenoahitiwaiwa nahatewa jiji aimi mmondaise. Isi sahi Autaahaatihopi gimunyaapi nehihiyaamihati nepi kireti kamaiwise.

⁹“Isi sahi saiwi kimireti gaapundiwise ‘Nyami Apihoñi yamihapataatihi Bimingihonye, kinyi ambipati nyahi naimawa awaindewaama onaahitewaamaitaano. ¹⁰Kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bime. Nyainjaapi bimisamihi nyahi kinyi maaringirihireti mihaati autahi yamihapataatihi japepihirohipatamatiyaati maapi yapimbataapihisangi japepihiritaano. ¹¹Nandapa wani ipimo kimoetapihapa nyangi nanyinye. ¹²Aimbi isihiya maipihaiwa nyangi kanyisauhi kaiwa nyahi aimi nemwahohipatamataimbi nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamape. ¹³Aimbi kinyi nyangisi wapa nanyisenati nyapatitandihaiwaatihi nanyamaasi namumwe. Kaiwaatihapi nyangi nanyamaape. Iyapaapi kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bindapaise. Kinyi watipihone. Kinyi saasanotahone. Konjinihi saimbi bindapaise. Akite.’

¹⁴“Baiwi atiwise. Isihiya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasisohiwaiwa nepumwawaawaahi sami Japiho yamihapataatihi Bimisiho ami sami maipihaiwa nesamaitaise. ¹⁵O ami isihiya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasisohiwaiwa nepumaamawaawaahi ami sami Japiho sami maipihaiwa windi nesamaamaitaise.

Kima Piwima Gaapunditaatiwi Nandapa Namaaniwi Onaitaatiwihandapihaare

¹⁶“Iyataati sahi nandapa namaaniwi onaiwi bindawaahura isihiya otaatapihiya isihiya usa nyangi nyasondotiwi kiyohipatamataiwi isemetiwise. Akitinihi sandi kasatataato isihiya siyohiyihiya kiyaami sandi siyohitindami wihoaanjihapa aimi nesihyaare. ¹⁷O kinyi nandapa namaanipi onaayapaapaahi kinyi ndimaahomwaañi itatamanipi bausanipi misisiha tiwihaatipi napipatipi nanihaimbi bime. ¹⁸Saimbi

nanihaimbi jahomaahimasihonyamataimbi bimisamihi isihiya kinyapi ko nandapa onaayati bindataise tiwi windi gimunyaaitaatiwo. Iyonihi kinyi Gapiho noaatati bimihiho kohihi sawaho gisonati gwinyaitaise. Iyati Gapiho ko noaasandihaiwa mmonahosi kinyi noasapi kaingiwaiwaapi wihoaanjihapa nahimitaise.

Kima Piwima Gaahaiwa Nepi Ahoaitaatiwihandapihaare
(Rukiho 12:33-34)

¹⁹“Kimaapi yapipataapihi sawanaatapi kahapaamapipa ikipipa gaahaiwa nepi ahomaayawise. O saiwa nepi ahoyawaawaahi kahiho naapiho nanatuni yosoamatatuni ami añaani nawitapi ikonjaihi sami ikipipa kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa nopisasina owetitaise. Iyonihi sami maarihoaisangi kaiwaisa maawi ahoyati owetitaise. ²⁰Isi sami ikipipa kahapaamapipa sawanaatapi yamihapataatihapaahihi nepi ahoyawi sapa kapa komi otipipatapi Autaahaatihoai nunyawise. O saisaihaahi samihaiwa kahiho naapiho namaanati yosoamaamatati isihiya añaani nawatapi ikomaaniwi nga biyati ahisisotitaise. ²¹Isi ami sami maarihoaisangi sami kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa ahiyohipipihi sapihi kapihi maawi ahisisotitaise.

²²“Iyataati ndiha ambipati daihira nunjitandi sisihaamatiyahaare. Isi ami kinyi ndiha saasanotahandaataahi kinyi ambipatisangi nga biyati saasanotitaise. ²³O ami kinyi ndiha sisiha niyotisihaamatiya maipita niyotataataahi kinyi ambipatisangi apipaahi asihatamaitaise. Isi kinyi omanjititihahi maarihoaatihisangi setitaise. Kinyi kimambihaiwaisaahihi maariho nunyamahingitinda yamihapataatihapihaiwai kinyi windi mmonipi ami windi kamaitaise.

²⁴“Iyataati utaaho wo awaisururi yahurami otipipati ahoyati isiwatataati otipipati kamaitaise, owetitaise. Nehi woaisaahihi maariho nunyataati woaisi maariho namumwitaise. Iyati woaisi biya anitisa isiwatata woai namati pohipiwisamaitaise. Isi sahi saiwi noaipapi Autaahaatihomuni kahapaamapipa nawihomuni otipipatihiyaatimaamatitaapo.

Kima Piwima Kahapaamapipa Owetihi Pihitiwi
Gwinyaahohitihandapihaare
(Rukiho 12:22-31)

²⁵“Aihi nini sandi kasatataato sami ambipatapihapa nandapa waapoho apotihiri napa nana niyoaitihaawe tiwi waati pihitiwi windi gimunyaapise. Autaahaatiho sami ambipatisangi nasamihihatisi ko kati nunyawahi anditiwiwitaatiwihapa nandapa namaasamitaiso? Iyati ami ko sami ambipati namaasapi niwusoaitaatiwihapa yutihiri apotihiri namaasamitaiso? E nasamitaiso? ²⁶Isi sahi kohoai usoniwewise.

Koho nandapa niyaama kipo nimana nandapaami anjipipihahi ahoya nanahomaahae. Owetise. Sami Japiho yamihapataatihahi bimisiho koho nehi nanihiyahoai sawaho komi ikwiraatihahi anitisa isiwati iwinjatataise. Isi sahi kohoai namusatipihapaapi sami Japihomi kiriwipatotapihayaato? E owetiso? ²⁷Iyataati sami wo komi wonji utaari biya bimitandihandapi gwinyapenatoandaati kinaungwiha wa neti bihiwainjitaiso? Owetise. Autaahaatihohi sawahomihande.

²⁸“Aisi sahi napaapi apotihiri owetiso tiwi pihitiwi gwinyaahopo? Tandipihohi napitiyati nawataise tiwi usoniwewise. Tandipihohi otipipati kiyati apotihiri nasati niyotaiso tiwi usowise. ²⁹Isi nini sangi sandi kasatataato jihura Soromonihohi apotihiri otiwa kaumbwaahapaisahondaahandi kandi ko windi tandipimomatiya namaayose. Autaahaatihohi Soromonihohi nusatipihahi autaahi tandipihohi neti itatamanati yundanyaawisataise. ³⁰Iyataati tandipihohi woyiha wani ahendaise. Bousonihohi tisatiwi tihohaitaapo. Tandipihohi woyiha saiwaaisi Autaahaatihohi iwinjatataise. Isi Autaahaatihohi maipihonji giwunyaahohiyihiyaaate, Autaahaatihohi sangi biyati jainja bimimitaiso? ³¹Isi sami naniwi niyoaitaatiwihapaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaawi piwiha windi samaatiwise: ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho maahapa nandihaaawe? Iyaati apotihiri maahapa niyowaati nipaatihaawe?’ tiwi pihitiwi gimunyaapise. ³²Sami Japiho yamihapataatihahi bimisiho sapi kiya saiwaapi nenoahindaise tati aimi mmonati gwinyaahore. Iyataati saiwa isihiyahi Autaahaatihohi atihomiwi gimunyaapihiya kaiwai kiyaami Autaahaatihohemapi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwe. ³³Isi sahi saiwaapi nanipimatiwi jihohi yeye tiwi Autaahaatihohi nehi iwinjasaihi ami ko sangisi jainja bimone. Jainjatonihohi ami sahi koai andititiwi isiwatiwi ami titihitihireti ko maaritahi gwinyapesirihiretapihapaapaahih i jasamana nasonihohi kireti japepihiwise. Aisaihi Autaahaatihohi kaiwai japepihirohawaiwaami tiwatihaati sami nenoahitihaiwa nahatewa nasamitaise. ³⁴Isi asisiha bousonihapihaiwa aipi nepi wani kimura pihitiwi maariho naanonihi gimunyaapise. Bousonihapihaiwa nehi kuraapihaiwaasi asisiha wanimetapihaiwa baiwi gwinyaapi kaiwise. Asisiha naasi naasaahi titihohi ketapihaiwa naanjihaiwa tisaitataise,” tati Jisaasiho isihiyahi kataunjataise.

**Kima Piwima Isihiyahi Usaisi Topitaata Wonamaatihahi Tipitapaapi
Mausowise Tohitihandapihaare
(Rukiho 6:37-38, 6:41-42)**

7 ¹Iyatosati Jisaasiho piwiha wa sata kataunjataise. “Sahi isihiyahi usaapi saiwihiye saiwihiye tiwi topitaata wonamaatihahi tipitapaapi windi mausowise ami Autaahaatihohaisangi windi siyati sangi kamaasito. ²O sandi apaapiimasato, ami Autaahaatihohi sahi isihiyahi usaisi tipitapaapi

usohohirihiri kireti tipitapa jasondaihihandapisato. Wapa wamwaanji usaisi nunyawawaahi ami kamwaanji jahira nasamitaapo. ³Isi ami ndiha kiwahonyihaatihi matoaatipati nangimaasandipatapi kinyi windi baimbi motinipi kisaahomi ndihaatihi ikwaatipihonji ahotisonyonjapi kinyi napaapi baahaimbi usohise? ⁴Siyati ndiha kiwahonyihoti matoaatipati nangimaasandihandi kandi kisaahoaisi nisaahone, kinyi ndihoti yaiho ikwaatipihohi ahingotihohi nehimaitandiyo undipi napitundipi kaunditaise? ⁵Kinyi jaipimwindiso atime. Kinyi kinyi ndihoti matoaatipati nangimaasandipati jiji nemape. Nemaposapi ipoti nga baimbi japaapi sura kisaahomi ndihoti ikwaatipihohi ahotisiho baimbi mmonipi nepumaitaapo. ⁶Iyataati sahi sami maariho aphotipataatihapi nasitimana apipaahi gaahaiwa ainjihariwi isihiya kihiya kihiyai namunyawise. O nunyawawaahi suhiri isihiya nandapa nunyauhiihiyai ikwipatamataiwi nunyohiyihiya sangi aposahaiwa maahoaipupwisamapi sisipisatitaapo. Aisaihi sami maariho nasitimana ipotisawaitaise. Aiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaahaiwa anaahiwaiwa isihiya kihiyai osamapi kamundiwise. O saiwi kaundawaawaahi kiya maasapihoai nandapa nunyauhi neti biya namaanati komi uhiraapihi neti itipiwa isehamasipatamataiwi sami piwiha atihomaasiwi sisipisatitaapo.

**Kima Piwima Nunjeniwu Daapi Maasomwaanji
Tiwitaatiwhandapihaare
(Rukiho 11:9-13)**

⁷“Sahi wapa nausetitonihapaapi Autaahaatihoaisi nunjenawaawaahi ko kapa nasamitaise. Aiwi ami sahi wapa nihirina noasandonihapaapi pihitiwi daawaawaahi kapa Autaahaatiho nasisitaise. Aiwi ami wapa maasomwaanji napwitonihapaapi sahi maasomwaanji tiwisaihaahi Autaahaatiho nuwati kapa nesamitaise. ⁸Isi isihiya nahatiya wowaati Autaahaatihoaisi wapaapi nanyinye undiwi pihitiwi nunjenihohiyihiyai kapa nunjenohipapa Autaahaatiho numwitaise. Isi utaaho wo wapaapi pihitahi daataataahi Autaahaatiho kimbaare unda nunjitaise. Isi ami utaaho wo maasomwaanji tiwataataahi ami Autaahaatiho niwuwitaise.

⁹“Isi sami womi metihonji sapihoai nandapa biretihandapi nunjenihonihi nawiha nemwitaiso? Owetitaise. ¹⁰Iyataati ami metihonji wonji sapihoaisi araiho napopihopi nunjehonihi akwiraniho nemwitaiso? Sandisangi owetitaise. ¹¹Iyataati sahi isihiyaati sami omanjititihohi maipihaiwaisahiyaatisi sami metihonyai nasisehohipapa gaahaiwa numwitaatiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Sahisi siyowi sami Japiho yamihapataatihi bimisihohi isihiya wapaapi koai nunjehohiyihiyai titihi kaiwa gaahaiwa ami pihitahi waati numwitaise. ¹²Isi ami sahi isihiya usaapi kiya saiwi kanyitotiwu gwinyaahohipatamataiwi isihiya usaisi naasaipiti kati kawiwise. Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sandi titihi winihapapa

sapi Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai numwimbipaamuni Autaahaatihome piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwihaamuni akipipa kiyawaayopo.

**Isihiya Asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi Naitaatiwi Onepati
Nandaitaatiwihati Apipaahi Maipihinjaatihe
(Rukiho 13:24)**

¹³“Naan̄ihandi apipaahandi naitaatiwi nutaatiwihap̄ihapi onepatuni daihirauni taapwini awaiwaure. Aihi isihiya titaahiyihya nanihaiwi nandaapi taawi daihira kira nowaayopo. Isi sahi baiwi onepati maipihinjaatihi nandaapi daihira maipihinjaatihi naiwise. ¹⁴Iyataati isihiya asiyihiyaimatiwi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi onepati nandaitaatiwihati apipaahi maipihinje. Iyataati sira daahira jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihira apipaahi naan̄ihiraare. Aisi isihiya ninaasiyaahihi onepati maipihinjaatihi mmonawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Piwiha Jaiwitiwiha Ausaitaatiwihandapihare
(Rukiho 6:43-44, 13:25-27)**

¹⁵“Isihiya piwiha jaiwitiwiha ausaahohiyihyaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Isihiya siya jaipisatiwi Autaahaatihome piwiha atisawa newaahaare tiwi kasatitaapo. Saiwi jaipisatiwi samihatih̄i maasapiho sipisipihandamataiwi napaisaati an̄ini napitaapo. Nasaihi gaahiye tiwaitaawi owetise. Siya isiya suhiri ainjihirihiri iko niyati tahamasirihiramataiwi kiyaaami oman̄ititih̄i isihiyai nepi nopisasiwi tahamanitaatiwihaiwa kipwindahiyaare. ¹⁶Iyataati sahi kiyaaami piwaatiwi daiwi bitohohirihireti usonawaawi siyaatawaawe tiwi mmondaapo. Iyataati wainihandami yandipih̄o dawipatetapi ningoti ahotih̄i nandawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataati ami ipati pih̄oaīp̄ihomi yandipih̄o woyiha nahaapatoheti ningoti ahotih̄i nandawaayowo? Owetise. ¹⁷Isi siyate ipati gaahati yandipih̄o gaaho ningoaitaise. O ami ipati maipih̄ati yandipih̄o ami maipih̄o ningoaitaise. ¹⁸Iyataati ipati gaahati yandipih̄o maipih̄o windi namingoaitaise. Iyonih̄i ami ipati maipih̄ati yandipih̄o gaaho windi namingoaitaise. Owetitaise. ¹⁹Isi ipati nahatepi yandipih̄o windi biyati namingosipati tisatiwi sisihaapihi tihoaitaapo. ²⁰Isi ami ipatami yandipih̄o mmonawaawi ipa setahatindaate tohipatamataiwi isihiya piwiha jaiwitiwihaiwa ausaahohiyihiyai setahiyaatawaawe tiwi sahi usondaapo.

²¹“Iyataati isihiya jinjapihi ningisi Awaisih̄on̄e ndiwi kandohiyihya nahatiya yamihapataatihi nisi Apiho Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimindahandaatihi windi namindaitaapo. Apipaahi owetitaise. Nehi isihiya Apiho yamihapataatihi bimisih̄omi maaritati gwinyapesirihireti baiwi japepih̄iroh̄iyihya siyaahihi nisi Apiho isihiyai iwinja bimindahandaatihi nandaitaapo. ²²Iyataati asisiha ipotiheti isihiya

taahiyihiya usihiya asihiya ningi sanditaapo. ‘Awaisihone, Awaisihone, kinyi ambipataahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa newaati ausaahaayo. Iyaati kinyi ambipataahi itipihoma maipihaiwaisi nemahaayo. Iyaati ami kinyi ambipataahi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyahaayo,’ nditaapo. ²³Ndiwi kandisaihi sura nini kiyaisi ausaati titihi saundito. ‘Sangisi nini apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi maasisotihyaate. Sahi maipihaiwaahihi kaiwihyaate. Isi sahi ningi nanimasi nawisawitiwi nuwise,’ undito.

Kima Piwima Daihira Yatiwi Ajaani animatitaatiwihiraapihaare
(*Rukiho 6:47-49*)

²⁴“Isi isihiya usa nini sangi nisi piwiha kandisasohiwimaiwa baiwi atiwi japepahirawaawaahi siya utaaho wo komi ajaani animatitandi biyati gwinyaati kiyatosa mmonati yapipati watipihateti yasiha baahi mihaapi anitisati mihotati animatipatamataiwihyaare. ²⁵Iyataati ajaani saani anitiwi yasiha baahi mihaapi mihotiwi watipihani animatauhi wipati aungwohandi wipiwati waapihaati awaindihandi usepuwati itinambitihiri aungwohandi noaipataati saiwa kwitiwati pimbapoya ikipindihi ajaani saani windi namaayase. Owetise. ²⁶Iyataati ami isihiya usa nisi piwiha kima katotima atisawaahandi kandi baiwi minjapepihirohihiya siya utaaho wo biyati gimunyaati naharisaho ajaani aripati napaipataatihi animatisihomataiwihye. ²⁷Iyataati naharisaho ajaani siyati aripati napaipataatihi animatihi wipati aungwohandi wipiwati usepuwati itinambitihiri napoyaati saiwa saani ajaangi neti kwitiwa pimbapoya ikipindamasih niyati noatiwoti kiritoandahinji timahiyataise,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunja osasepihaataise.

²⁸Siyati Jisaasiho piwiha kataunjati osasepihaasihi isihiya wirisandihandi kiyaami maariho windotaise. ²⁹Siyati kiyaami maariho windositimandi apaapimaahe, ami Jisaasiho piwiha ausaati kataunjimumwaani isihiya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaami piwiha ausaapi katiwunjohimumwaani amusaati komi watipihandisati kataunjihii kandapi kiyaami maariho windotaise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Asaaha Pisapipa Jisaasiho
Nemwasitihandapihaare
(*Maakihio 1:40-44; Rukiho 5:12-14*)

8 ¹Aihi Jisaasiho sisihoaasini namasi noatipasihii isihiya apipaahi awaindi wirisandihandi niwipinjai nowaayopo. ²Aihi utaaho wo asaaha pisapipaisaho nasati deti Jisaasihomihini atotipiwesati bindataati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyi nisi asaaha pisapimaiwa nepinimaitaapi maaritapaapaahi nepinimape, nini

noaipati gaahoninititaano?” tati nunjenataise. ³ Aihi Jisaasiho asaaha pisapipaisahoai ikwiri ahiwisataati saundataase. “Kinyi noaipapi gaahonimatitaapi nini maaritataayoni kinyi pisapipa owetanihi kinyi noaipapi gaahonimate,” undataase. Undihi keti kuraanihi komi asaaha pisapipa owetih ko noaipati gaaho popitihomatataise. ⁴ Aihi ko noaipati gaahotisihoai Jisaasiho saundataase, kinyi baimbi atime. “Kinyi asaaha pisapipa nini nehimahohitimandapi isihya nehihiyai ausaapi kamundime. Owetise. Nehi titih konjinihi numbwi pirisihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihyaapihi noaipape. Numbwi noaipasamihi kiya kinyi pisapipa akitinihi owendaiso tiwi baiwi gisopi nangisapise. Aiwi kinyi asaaha pisapipa akitinihi owendaise hitisaihaahi namapi Autaahaatiho nisi asaaha timbipa nenimataise undipi nunjitaapihapa kiyai nunye. Numwisamihi kiya kapa nepi Mosesihomi winihapipa katimumwaanji kamwaanji kinyapi tihwi Autaahaatihoai numwito,” undati Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihyaami Mitihomi Otipipatihomi
Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare
(Rukiho 7:1-10)**

⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho niyati aunahipati Kapaniyamihanda noaipasihi utaaho wo isihya Romihyaamiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihya 100 kaiwihyaami mitiho nasataise. Nasati Jisaasihoai nunjenati saundataase. ⁶ “Awaisihone, nisi otipipatiho komi ikwauhiri biwateti apipaahi aungwohandi yaawih konihi nanototih kahitataato,” undataase. ⁷ Undihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Gaasi nini nundi koai titihwiwitaano,” undataase. ⁸ Undihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, kinyi nisi anjipih nambi nandaitaapi nini gaahonimahe. Gaasi nehi piwih katisamihi nisi otipipatihomi timbipa owetito. ⁹ Iyataati ninisangi isihya usa awaisawihya ninjaawi bimauhi kiyaami otitih bindataahonine. Iyataati ami tunniwi yahwinohiyihya usa nisi otitih bimauhi nini kiyai iwinjaati bindataayo. Iyataati nini utaaho woaisi, ‘kinyi numwe!’ undonaahi atisa notaise. Aih ami utaaho woaisi, ‘kinyi namme!’ undonaahi atisati ko nasataise. Aindi ami nisi otipipatihoai ‘kinyi kimati otipipati kaime,’ undonaahi ami atisati kiyataise. Saindihoninisi ami kinyi piwih katipi timbipa nemaitaapi watipihandisahonjitihi nini aimi gwinyaataayo,” undataase. ¹⁰ Undati kaundihi Jisaasiho atisataati piwih sa kaundihyataati yayamati mitaahi gwinyapenataise. Siyati gwinyapenataati namati isihya koaisawi maasi daiwi bitohoyihyai saundataase. “Isihya usa utaamo kimo biyati gwinyaasipatamataiwi baiwi gwinyaapihya titih akitinihi Isiraherihyai nini windi akitinihi mausoho owetise.

¹¹ “Isi nini sangisi sandi kasatataato, yamihapataatihi isihya taahiyihya yapih nahandahapihya Abiraahamiho, Isaakiho ami

Jekopiho siyaisawi maasi nandapa naniwi nahoaiwi piwaatinjaihi Autaahaatiho kiyaisaahihi iwinja bimitaise. ¹²Iyati Autaahaatiho jihura isihiyai iwinja bimitota timaŋa ahiwisawihiyai neti ipaahaapi asihatindihandaatihemahonihi gwiwi mangiri gitipaitaapo,” tati kiyaisi kaundataase. ¹³Iyatosa tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai tihaapundisihoai saundataase. “Gaasi kinyi anjipihapi numwe, kinyi giwunyapehingitihandi kandi naitaino,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Pitaahomi Sanohaamaatami Timbipa
Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 1:29-31; Rukiho 4:38-39)**

¹⁴Aihi Jisaasiho Pitaahomi anjipihapi nasati noaipataise. Iyati anjaanji nandaati mmonataati Pitaahomi sanohaamaati sisiha nusoapati yaawihii nanotondaise. ¹⁵Aihi Jisaasiho kaati ikwiri ahiwisa sisiha timbipa nemwa titihiwitataise. Aihi kaati nepati Jisaasihopi nandapa turihati koai yainjiraawisataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Itipihoma Maipihapai Nemwa
Isihiya Taahiyihiyai Titihiwisitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 1:32-34; Rukiho 4:40-41)**

¹⁶Aihi asihataahura isihiya taahiyihiya itipihoma maipihapaiwii bimohiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoapihii nasawaayopo. Aihi Jisaasiho nehi komi piwihaaraahi itipihoma maipihapaiwaisi nemataise. Iyati ami isihiya nahatiya timbipaisahiyai japihi titihiwitataise. ¹⁷Saiwa siyati noaipaitaihi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahoai kaundihi ko atisati neti sata katisiha wani akaaha noaipataise.

“Ko nyami anditati kunyapetotihandi sawahomihetema nyami timbipa neti awinyitimatii nenyamataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:4*
tati Aisaiyaaho katisihaare.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Isihiya Usa Ningi Nanipinjitaatiwaahi
Yaawati Naanjawaiwaapi Kiya Gwinyaaposawo Tindhandapihaare
(Rukiho 9:57-60)**

¹⁸Aihi Jisaasiho mmonata isihiya durihiramataiwi nimaaniwi komihini ahoyanimi nasauhi ami komi otipihapi mmowii nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. “Durihiri Garirihandami wihinapi nutihaawo,” undataase. ¹⁹Aihi utaaho winihapipa kataunjisiho nasati Jisaasihoai saundataase, “katipunjingihonye, wapihi naisamihapihi nini gi nahipinjito,” undataase. ²⁰Saundihi Jisaasiho koai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Suhiri ainjihirihiri kirami akosiha yomumwaanji nanoaitandihapihi ausetahire. Iyataati ami kohoisangi nanoaitandihai itiha ausetahore. Iyataahandi kandi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini

nehihaati maatimaati nanoti daayataahoninisi aḡaḡaḡi owehonine,” undataase. ²¹ Aihi utaaho wo Jisaasihomi piwiha atisa neho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nini gi nangipinjitandihandi kandi apiho napwonihī yamwaatosamapihuraapi jatitaani kinyi gaare ditaino?” undataase. ²² Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Isihiya asiyihiyaimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi owehiya kiyaaami napohiyihiyai sawana nepi yamwaapise. Aisaihi kinyi ningi nanipinje,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Itinambitihiri Neti Yatihisitihandapihaare
(*Maakiho 4:36-41; Rukiho 8:22-25*)

²³ Aihi Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyaisawi kopuhoti yamwaasi nowaayopo. ²⁴ Taawi niyauhi nuwisaataatapi itinambitihiri apipaahi aungwohandi durihiraatihi noaipataise. Noaipati itinambitihiri durihiri tiwayaasihi waapihaati sisiho doti kopuhoti tiraamataise. Sandi taati saihi Jisaasihohi ahomaaya nanomataise. ²⁵ Nanomasihī komi otipipatihiya Jisaasihoenda nuwi koai ahowimawaayopo. Ahowimapi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihonje, nyangi nanyamaape, nyahi aimi deti waapoho nana owetitihawiyono,” undawaatopo. ²⁶ Undauhi Jisaasiho nepati kiyai saundataase, “Sahi napindapi yayopo? Sahi nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi maahitihe?” undataase. Saundatosati Jisaasiho dotati itinambitihirisuni durihirisuni yatihitipi owete undihī ami itinambitihiruni durihiri sisihaiwaamatiyati dosi napiwaiwa Jisaasihomi maahomwaanḡi atiwisa kandinihi apipaahi yatihita owendaise. ²⁷ Saiwa saihi Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya ese tiwi ikwiri mangira ikwinawaayopo. Ikwiniwi sanawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo napimahoe? Ami itinambitihiri waapihaati sisihomatiyahaiwaisangi komi maahomwaanḡi atiwisa asimwaatitihī sanaindimando?” nnawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaahuri Yahuramihatihapi
Itipihō Maipihaiwa Nemwasitihandapihaare
(*Maakiho 5:1-17; Rukiho 8:26-37*)

²⁸ Aihi Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipatihiyaisawi durihiri nahaitiwi wihini mihihini yapipati Gataarahanda nuwi noaipawaayopo. Nuwi noaipihauhi utaahuri yahuri itipihō maipihaiwa niwindaapi bimauihūri akosiha isihya napohiyihiyai ahiohōpipihī bindamaahuri kiraapi napihi Jisaasihoaisawi nutanawaayopo. Iyataati utaasuri suri apipaahi watipihuritihi isihya yaiwi wīndi dahomaiwihiraare. ²⁹ Aihī suri utaasuramihatihapi itipihō maipihaiwa Jisaasihoai saundiwi kaahaundawaatopo. “Autahaatihomi Mwaahonye, kinyi nyangi napitinyitaape? Nyami asisiha kinyi nyangi nyapi mwinyapi yaasihandi nanyamitaapiha sangi noaipasi napaapi nambihonje?” undawaatopo.

³⁰ Aihi sapihi onihi wonji maasapiho asakiyati taahiwaiwa nandapa naniwi bitotawaayopo. ³¹ Aihi itipiho maipihaiwa Jisaasihoai saundiwi giwusewaayopo. “Ami kinyi nyangi utaamuri kimuramatihapi nepinyamaitaapaahi maasamaiwaatihhi nowa nandaitaani natipinyoase,” undawaatopo.

³² Undauhi Jisaasiho itipiho maipiwai sata kaundataase, “Kiyonaahi nuwise,” undataase. Jisaasiho saunda nuwise undihi itipiho maipiwai kuri utaasuraatihapi noaipasi kapihi maasapihaiwa asakiyati bitosiwaiwaatihhi nandaawaayopo. Itipiho maipiwai maasapihaiwaatihhi nuwi nandaahauhi maasapiwa nehooateteti ainjihariwi namañindi nuwi durihiraatihhi naapwaatiwi waapoho naniwi nawatisawaayopo. ³³ Aihi isihiya maasapihaiwa jaawi bitohohiyihhiya sandi mmowimapi aunahipataahapi yanihimapi nowaayopo. Nuwi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa nahatewa ausaapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundawaawi ami Jisaasiho utaahuramihatihapi itipiho maipihaiwa nemwasihhi kuri noaipapi gaahurimatindihandapimaawi kaundiwi gaamawaayopo. ³⁴ Saiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi satiwi kaundauhi atiwiwimapi isihiya aunahipati nahandi nupwisasiwesi Jisaasihoaisuni utaahuri kuramihatihapi itipiho maipihaiwa nemwaasururisasi inwinjaitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Napiwi Jisaasihoaisuni utaahuri kuramihatihapi itipiho maipihaiwa nemwasururisasi baiwi usoniwi gaamawaayopo. Usowi kaiwosawi Jisaasihoai isihiya aunahipataahapihiya giwusepi napaisaatundiwi nyami yapipati namasi witaahapi numwe undawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Komi Ikwauhiri

Biwatesihoai Titihiwisitihandapihaare

(Maakihho 2:1-12; Rukihho 5:17-26)

9 ¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaasi jahira durihiraatihira nahaita komi aunahipati Kapaniyamihandaahapi nasataise. ² Nasa noaipasihhi isihiya usa Jisaasiho titihiwitotiwii gwinyapenawaawi utaaho wo komi ikwauhiri apipaahi biwatesihhi windi dosi dahomaayaho gwitihoti autaahhi nanototihihoi numwaasi nasawaayopo. Siyauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami sawahopi giwunyaahohitihandi usonataise. Usonatosati utaaho komi ikwauhiri biwatesihoai saundataase. “Nisi maasihho andititipi maariho wihitane. Nini kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayono,” undataase.

³ Aihhi isihiya usa winihapipa katiwunjohiyihhiya kiyaami omanjititihhi maarihoatihapi sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo isihiyaami maipihaiwa nemwatihonine tati Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase,” nnawaatopo.

⁴ Sanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami omanjititihhi maarihoatihhi usonatosati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi saiwa maipimaiwa napindapi taawi

gwinyapehopo? ⁵Piwiha kimairami maahiwaanahi usaayataise? Nini satitandimaaro? ‘Nini kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo titandimaaro e kinyi timbipa nehimataayoni dosi numwe,’ titandimaaro? ⁶Isi ami Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisapi ko yapipataapihi isihiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi kimaapi Autaahaatihomi watipihandisahore tiwi sahi mmondaatiwi nini sangi saindi nasisitaano,” undati isihiyaaisi kaundataase. Saundatosati utaaho komi ikwauhiri biwatesihoai saundataase. “Nepapi dopi kinyi yutihiri gwaasiha nesi kinyi anjipihapi numwe,” undataase. ⁷Saundihi utaaho komi ikwauhiri biwateti anditimitisiho nepati dosi komi anjipihapi notaise. ⁸Saiwa siya Jisaasiho utaaho komi ikwauhiri biwateti napwisihoiati titihemwasitimandi isihiya mmonawa Autaahaatihopi yaiwi siyati Autaahaatiho isihiya yapipataapihiyai watipihandi numwindihandapi maaritiwi komi ambipati niwimaapi mepi autahemwawaayopo.

Kima Piwiha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Matiyuhoai
Gaatati Numwaasitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 2:13-17; Rukiho 5:27-32)

⁹Jisaasiho sapihi anjipihapi namasi taati daihira notaati nini Matiyuhonini Romihandaahapi gamanihopi nawiho isihiya nahatiyaami nehohihonini anjani nisi opisihandaapihi bimonihini ninjataise. Ninjatosati Jisaasiho ningi sandataase. “Kinyi nambi ningi nanipinje,” ndihi nini dosi Jisaasihoai niwipinjataayo.

¹⁰Aihi Jisaasiho nisi anjipihapi taati nandapa nainjihini isihiya taahiyihiya nawiho takisihandi ikoniwi nehohiyihiyauni isihiya maipihiya maasaimaarihiyauni napiwi Jisaasihoaisawuni ami komi otipipatihiyaisawuni nandapa maawi nanawaayopo. ¹¹Aihi saiwi nanihauhi isihiya usa Parisihiya Jisaasiho isihiya nawiho takisihandi ikoniwi nehohiyihiyaisatuni isihiya maatimaatapi maipihiya maasaimaarihiyaisati nandapa nainjihini iwinjawaayopo. Winjaposawi Parisihiya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya nuwipinjohiyihiyai satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi kiyasisisiho nawiho takisihandi ikoniwi nehohiyihiyaisatuni isihiya maipihiya maasaimaarihiyaisatuni napaapi nandapa nainje?” undawaatopo.

¹²Kiya satauhi Jisaasiho atiwasatosati kiyaami piwiha neti saundataase. “Isihiya ainahiyihiyaanini timbimaayaahiyaanine tiwihiya siya dokitaahoapihi nowaamaayopo. Isihiya mmotinwi timbiyaahiyaanine tiwihiyaahihini dokitaahoenda nowaayopo. ¹³Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisiha nini kasatitandiyohimaami tanyaaha napondaase tiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmoniwise.

‘Sahi ningi maariho naninyawi isihiyai iwitatamaniwi maariho wiihohitihandapaanyise sami kohasipihoni nandapa tihiwi sisandipapi nanimitaatiwihapaapimaanyise,’ *OseyaaHo 6:6*

tisihaapito. Iyataati nini isihya satiwi nyahi maipihaiwa oweta titihi gaahiyaanine tohiyihiyai gandi numwaitandi napitihoninimahe. Owetise. Isihya satiwi nyahi maipihaiwa kiyaati maipihyaanine tohiyihiyai gandi numwaitandi napitihonine,” undati Parisihiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Nandapa Namaaniwi Onaitaatiwihandapi
Nasenohitihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 2:18-22; Rukiho 5:33-39)

¹⁴Kaihi Joniho isihiyai waapohora baawusisihoi nuwipinjohiyihya Jisaasihoenda napiwi sawana kiyauni Parisihyauni asisiha waiwaara nandapa namaaniwi onaayohitihandapi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahuni Parisihyauni nyamihati siyaahiyaane, Autaahaatihopi gaapundaati koaisa piwaatindaahura asisiha waiwaara nandapa namaanaati onaayahaayo. Nyahi siyahaayoni ami gi nangipinjawi kinyi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kiyohiyimiya napaapi nandapa wonji masihonjisangi apipaahi onaamaayopo?” undawaatopo.

¹⁵Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini woninimesanihura nandapa namaaniwi onaiwi maariho asipaitaatiwihyaasi wani nini kiyaisati maasi bindataayoni nisi otipipati kaiwi nanipinjoyimiya nandapa onaamaiwi nanawaayopo.

¹⁶“Iyataati Utaaho wo yutihiri asirihiri namandipati jahirihiri napwirinihonihireti timaamahiwati windi ngimundaise. Ami timaamahiwati gwinihonaahi yutihiri jahirihiri napwirinjipipihimi mitaahi awaindihandi napwirindaise tati kandaase. ¹⁷Iyataati ami piwiha waisangi siyate: waapoho wainihandi asitihandi wipati jahipati pusati namasaatihatopi isihya windi nuhaapi wimiwitaapo.^d O ami nuhaapi wiwawaawaahi wainihandi wipateti namanati nipitotayata nawatandiwa nehahaati nuhandiwa owetanihi ami wipatisangi nawatata nopisasindaise. O ami wainihandi asitihandi wipati asipata nuhaapi wiwawaawaahi maiwi wainihanduni wipatuni biyati nga ahotitaise,” tati kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Ajaani Piwihaapi Ahoyandaatiwihandapi
Ja Bimisiho Mitihomi Maataatapuni Apopa Waati
Jisaasihomi Uti Apotihiri Wisitihandapihaare**

¹⁸Jisaasiho taati sandi saundihi Judaahiyaami ajaani piwihaapi ahoyanohaajaani ja bimisiho mitiho Jisaasihoenda nasati komi auhiraapihi atotipiwesati bindata saundataase. “Nisi

^d 9:17 Judaahiya maasapiho sipisipihandami atitati nausohaapi ipihoeti ipiyawi awasihi nataniwi gwiniwi waapoho wainihandi katopi nuhaapi wipi ahiyawi naniwihyaare.

maasihaama wani kaatinihi napwise. Napwisi ami kinyi nambi ikwiri ahiwisapi ahowimasamihi nepa jahira asaamaatimatati bimitaisi namme,” undataase. ¹⁹Aihi Jisaasiho dosi Judaahiya kapihapihiyaami mitihoaisami komi anjipipihapi naihi Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaanangisangi maawi nohaayo.

²⁰Taawa daihira niyonihii apopaati waati jitipati apipaahi namandarisati kinaungwiha ikwi maindimwitihii auhrami yahuri 12 kiya sanawihii jitimainjihaati dawaataatapi nasati Jisaasihomi uti apotihirami otasaaha iwiwataise. ²¹Sandi apopaati Jisaasihomi uti apotihiri iwisitindi sawahaati kaatami maarihoaatihii sata gwinyaataate. “Ami nini nehi Jisaasihomi uti apotihiri iwiwataataahi nisi timbimba jitimahohitimandi owenetitaise,” tate. ²²Siya iwisihi Jisaasiho nepemaita kaati iwinjata saundataase. “Itapo kinyi andititipi kinyi maariho wihitane. Nisapi kinyi ginunyaahingitihanda kinyi timbipa jitimahingitihandi owesendaiso,” undataase. Aihi keti kuraanihi saati apopaatami timbipa timbiya jitimasipipa gausendaise. ²³Aihi Jisaasiho utaaho awaisihomi anjaani nandaataise. Nandaati anjaani mmonata isihiiya maariho tundihii awirihiri taawi awiritiwi nunaatiwi gwauhi usonataise. ²⁴Iwinjatosa saundataase, “Kimaati apopi metimaati napotaamaise. Owe. Kaatihii nehi nanotondaise. Nanototihii ahowimatandiyoni sahi noaipapise,” undataase. Saundihi kiya isihiiya nahatiya awiritiwi gwiwi bimohiyihiiya dopi Jisaasihoai kinyi akitatinnu undiwi sisipundawaayopo. ²⁵Aihi isihiiya awiritiwi nunaatiwi gwohiyihiiyai aipi nepi nipinjawi ipaahaapemahauhi noaipasi nawisawitauhi kura Jisaasiho apopa metihaati napoti nanototirihiroti anjaani nandaati kaatami ikwiri iwiwa ahowimasihii napomasaama jahira nepataise. ²⁶Aihi sandi Jisaasiho apopi metimaati napomasihii jahira gaata ahowimasihii nepasitimandapi piwiha sa nesi aunahipihaiwaara kaniwi gaamawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaahuri Yahuri Ndiha Maipitahuri
Kurami Ndiha Nursorihaasitihandapihaare**

²⁷Iyataati Jisaasiho sapihi anjipipihii taati naihi utaahuri yahuri kurami ndiha maipita asihatihii windi baimi minjapihuri koai nuwipinjai nomaaise. Nuwipinjai nomaami Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Daawitihomi mwaahoni awaisihone, yihoaanyangi kinyi maariho asipinyime,” undimi kaahaundamaise. ²⁸Aihi Jisaasiho aiami noti anjitihihi nandaati bimihihura kuri ndiha maipihuri nandaapi koai iwinjamaise. Nandaapi iwinjasihi kuri Jisaasiho saunda nunjenataise. “Sihoaahi nini sihoaasami ndiha asihatisima nga nasorihaitandi akitiniihi baimi nisapi ginunyaamaiso?” unda nunjenataise. Siyati nunjesihii ami kuri Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ye Awaisihonye, yihoaanjii siyaha gihunyaahaayo,” undamaase. ²⁹Aihi Jisaasiho kurami ndihoti iwiwati saundataase.

“Sihoaahi nisapi ginunyaasirihireti sihoasami ndiha nasorihaatonihii jasamise,” undataase. ³⁰ Saundihi kurami ndiha jahira nusorihaatihii jamaise. Jasihi Jisaasiho kuri piwiha watipiha nunya saundataase. “Sihoaahi nini sihoasami ndiha nasorihaahotimandapi isihiyai ausaapi windi kamundimise,” undataase. ³¹ Iyati Jisaasiho saunda kamundimise undihihandi kandi kurihi numwi sapihi yapita gaamapi Jisaasihopi piwiha ausaapi isihiyai kaundimi gaamamaise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Piwaamaatahomi
Maahomwaanji Niwusaasitihandapihaare**

³² Aihii utaahuri kurami ndiha Jisaasiho nusorihaasururi taami naihi isihiyai usa utaaho wo itipiho maipiho isihiyaami piwiha nema kiyaami maahomwaanji niwisapusihii piwaamaatiwiho niwindaasihii piwaamaatahoai numwaasi Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. ³³ Numwaasi nasauhi utaaso so komi maahomwaanji napupwasihomi omanjititihapi Jisaasiho itipiho maipiho isihiyaami piwiha nema kiyaami maahomwaanji niwisapusihii piwaamaatiwihoai neti ipaahaapi natausaasihii noaipasi naihi utaaso so piwiha namasati piwandaase. Siyati komi maahomwaanji niwusainjihii piwaatihii isihiyai Jisaasiho niwusoasihii iwinjahohiyihiyai awaindahandi mitaahi gwinyapepi satawaatopo. “Nyahi siyaahandi jihii windi yapipati Isiraherihanda namoaipasihii monaahiyaanine,” tiwi ese tawaatopo. ³⁴ Aihii ami Parisihiyai saiwa Jisaasimo kaiwimaiwaapi wipitiwi satawaatopo. “Itipiho maipihaiwaami awaisiho Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai watipihandi numwihi ko saiwa itipiho maipimaiwa nemataise,” tawaatopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiyaapi Maariho
Asipiyati Tundindahandapihaare**

³⁵ Aihii Jisaasiho noti nesiwesiwa aunahipa awaiwaiwaraahuni gwiharaahaiwaraahuni japepihira daaya isihiyai usonataise. Iyati ko kiyaami anaaji piwihaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihii kataunjataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatihii nyainja bimindahandi isihiyaanamii otihatihii nesisa mihotitandihandapi piwiha gaaha waniha ausaati kaundataase. Siyati ausa kaundati isihiyai timbipa gimunyaata kahatamatipetihaiwa kiyaami ambipateti wirapi isipi daayohiwaiwa nemwa titihiiwataise. ³⁶ Otipipati saiwa kiyati daayati usonata isihiyai taahiyihiyai isihiyauni itipiho maipihaiwauni naanjihaiwa nunyawii iwitaatisauhi kiya tihiri usaaha nawapwaahomataiwi naanjihaiwa wirapi isipi daiwi bindawaayopo. Iyataati ami kiyai isihiyai usa ikwiri numwitaatiwihiyai owetihii maasapiho sipisipihandi satiho owehandamataiwi daiwi bitotawaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaapi Jisaasiho komi maariho awaindahandi asipiyati tundataise. ³⁷ Siyati kiyaapi maariho tundihi Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmoniwi

nepi kaiwi maawi nuwipinjauhi daisawihiyai saundataase. “Nandapa osaataati kipwitaatiwihapa aimi asakiyati timendaahandi kandi kipwiwi nepi ahoaitaatiwihiya yahingwaasihihe. ³⁸Isi nandapa kipwitaatiwihapa timetimbipaami Satiho Awaisiho daati otipipatihya kipwitaatiwihiyai sawaho natausaasita sahi kopi gaapundiwise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyaani Otipipati Watipihaiwa
Kaitihaawi Watipihandi Nanyinyati Natanyoasindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 3:13-19; Rukiho 6:12-16)**

10 ¹Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmona newa kiyaati koai nuwipinja maawi daayohiyihyaani ikwimaindimwitihia auhirami yahurita 12 kiyahyaanangi gaata nanyamaati Autaahaatihomi watipihandi itipihoma maipihaiwa nehahaati newa yota timbipa kahatamatipetahapa isihyaamihetapi newaamaati titihiwitihiaawi nyangi nanyinyataise.

²Iyataati Jisaasiho natanyoasitandi gaatati nanyamaasawihyaani aposerihyo tohiyihyaani nyami ambipati siyaane: Saimoniho komi ambipati witi Pitaahotihia komi saingihoma Endiruhotihia Sepetihomi mwaahuri saahosaingihoma Jemisihia Joniye. ³Aihi Piripihotihia, Batoromiyuhotihia, Tomaasihotihia ami nini Matiyuhonini nawihoma takisihandi jihura nehohihoninitihia, Aripiaasihomi mwaahoma Jemisihotihia ami Tatiyaasihotihia. ⁴Aihi ami Saimoniho wo Judaahyaani Romihandaahyaami otitihia bimitihiaawi pohipiyohiyihyaanamihotihia ami Judaasiho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapihoma Jisaasihoai ipotihura ahosumwa tiwitaatiwihiyai nusepaasihotihia siyaane.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Aposerihyaani Ikwimaindimwitihia
Auhirami Yahuritahyaanangi Otipipati Nanyamindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 6:7-13; Rukiho 9:1-5)**

⁵Aihi Jisaasiho komi aposerihyaani ikwimaitimwitihia auhirami yahurita 12 kiyahyaanangi piwihia winihapipa sata kanyatati sawahomi otipipati kaitihaawi natanyoasataise. “Sahi wuwaninihi namasawi kiyawaawi Isiraherihyaanamihia ipaahaapi dawaataati bimohiyihyaamihatihuni ami isihya Samariyaahandaahyaami aunahipihaiwaara windi namuwise. ⁶Siyawaawi sahi nehia isihyaati Isiraherihyaatami yapipati aunahipata nuwi sami isihya Isiraherihya maasapihoma sipisipihandamataiwi owetohiyihyaapihi nuwise. Nuwi daapi numwaapi nepi ahoyawise. ⁷Saiwi nuwi piwihia sahi satiwi ausaapise: ‘Autaahaatihoma sanga jainja bimindihandi aimi samihatihia nasati kimandi detindaise,’ undiwi kaundiwise. ⁸Aiwi isihyaami timbipa nemwapi ipatisawi napohiyihiyai ahowimapi numwaapi asaaha pisapipaisahiyai kiyaami pisapipa nepumapi isihyaamihatihia itipihoma maipihaiwa niwindaasiwawai nepumapise. Iyawaawi saiwi nawihoma namunyawi nehiahaiwa nepihaiwaasi saiwa sahi nehiahaiwa nehohiwiwa

nawihō namepi isihiyai nehi nunyawise. ⁹Saiwi nowaawi nawihō wo mipi jisihō tuhwinipihōaisangi apipaahi owehiyaati taanahiyihyaati nuwise. ¹⁰Iyawaawi ami ikihisangi oweta windi mipise. Aiwī yuti apotihiri asuipati ngirihiri isipipaisangi windi mipi nehi niyopi isihohipipa sapa kapaahtanihi nuwise. Wo otipipatihōaisangi komi otipipati kaipatapi nandapa nunyauhi neti nainjitihandisi ami sangisangi otipipatihyaatisi sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaapi aunahipataahisi nandapa nasanyawi tihingwaasisitaawi nehi taanahiyaati nuwise.

¹¹“Aunahipa witi awaipataahisangi ami gwiharaahataahisangi sahi nuwi noaipapi piwiha ausaawaahura kati aunahipita utaaho wo gaaho sami piwiha biyati maaritati atisonihopi mmoniwise. Mmowī siyati sami piwiha maaritati atisataati komi anjipipihī sangi nasamaahonaahi koai niwipaapise. Koai niwipaapi sapihi koaisawaahi bimambiwi nutaatiwihura komi aṅaṅapi noaipasi sati aunahipati namasi nuwise. ¹²Ami sahi aṅaṅi windaapihi nuwi nandaawaahura kaṅami saisa satoyai saundiwise. ‘Autaahaatihomi asisiha gaahure. Komi napaindihandi sami omanjititihī napaisaatisamaitandihandi sangisati maawe,’ undiwise. ¹³Iyataati ami isihiya sandi aṅindaapihapihiya sangi nasamaasaihaahi sami piwiha kiyai saundohiha Autaahaatihomi asisiha gaahure. Komi napaindihandi sangisati maawe undohitihandami akitihandi sawaho Autaahaatiho neti numwitaise. O ami sangi kiyāami anjipipihī namaasamaasaihaahi sami kiyai saundohitihandami akitihandi napaindihandi Autaahaatiho jahira kiyāamihetapi neti sawanaatangi nasamitaise. ¹⁴Iyataati isihiya usa sangi namaasamaapi piwiha atihomaasisaihaahi sapihi kapihi sami auhireti ikwaatipihō asisotisiho tuwihaapi nemapise Autaahaatiho sahi namepemaitohitihandapi sangisi siyati ahosisamaitaise undiwo. ¹⁵Iyawaawi kimandi baiwi gwinyapeniwise. Sihi asisiha isihiyai Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaitandihura isihiya aunahipati Sotomihandaahiyaisuni Gomoraahandaahiyaisuni Autaahaatiho kiyāami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi windi awaindihandi ahosumwa manditimaawitaise. Iyataati ami isihiya aunahipiwa sangi windi namaasamaapi sami piwiha atihomaasiwi ahosisamahohiwaiwai Autaahaatiho naanjihaiwa jihī Sotomihiyaisuni Gomoraahiyaisuni numwiwaiwai daahemwahaiwa mitaahi aungwohandi nunyati manditiwitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho ko natanyoaasisawihyaani aposerihyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyaanangi Nyahi Naanjihaiwa
Naitihaahaiwaapi Jihī Timāṅa Kanyatindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 13:9-13; Rukiho 21:12-17)**

¹⁶Kanyatatosā Jisaasiho piwiha bihiwainja sanyatataase. “Atiwise. Niṅi sangi maasapiho sipisipihandamataiwi anditimitiwi napaisaati

nanihaiwihyaatangi isihya suhiri ainjihiriramataiwi tipi ikiwi tahamaniwi nopisasiwihyaamihatih nandisoasataayo. Siyataayoni sahi baiwi akwiranihomataiwi mihopi mihaapi japepinjawi gwinyaapi mmotiniwi ami koho dipihomataiwi nehi anjini napaisaati otipipati kaiwi daiwise. ¹⁷Iyawaawi baiwi jaawi bitosawise sahi kaisaihihaiwaapi isihya piwiha samihetemapi itihisatiwi kiyaami añaani piwihaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihi wirihiri gupwata yasupwaitaawo. ¹⁸Saiwa sangi isihya kiyaami awaisawihyaapihi kahapihepisamapi nasamaasi nuwi nisi ambipatapisatiwi naanati yaasihaiwa nasanyawi tisapi mwisawitaapo. Saiwi sasisaihi kiya Judaahiyaisuni isihya kiyaami dawaataatapi Autaahaatihopi atihomiwi gimunyaapihiyaami awaisawihiyaisuni sahi nini kaindi kaindunjati kiyohiwaiwaapi ausaapi kaunditaatiwo. ¹⁹Saiwi kiya sangi nasamaasi nuwi itihisatiwi nasapuwitaatiwi piwiha waapihisasaihi sahi piwiha maahiwa napititaati kaunditihawe tiwi awaindihandi windi gimunyaapise. Sahi katitaatiwihura timetanihi piwiha katitaatiwihi sami Japiho Autaahaatiho neti gisunyaitaise. ²⁰Iyataati piwiha sami maahomwaanapi katitaatiwihi samihaametitaise. Owetise. Sami Japihomi Itipihohi sami maahomwaanapi neti piwiha sapi nanipimati katitaise. Isi sahi awaindihandi yaiwi windi gimunyaapise.

²¹“Iyataati ningi maariho naninyawi nisi otipipati kaniwi nanipinjohiyihiyai sawanaami naisihya sawitaapo. Isihya sawanaami saahosaingoyai usa isihya timaitaatiwi nusepaitaapo. Aisaihi ami saniya sapiya kiyaami mwaayamaatiyai sati kati naasaipiti kawitaapo. Aisaihi ami nisapi ginunyaahohiyihya saniyasapiyai mwaayamaatiya manditiwiwi ahosumwapi isihya usa tiworisai nusepaapi kiyaami ikwiraatihi numwisaihi timaitaapo. ²²Saiwi nisapi satiwi isihya nahatiya sangi manditipisitaapo. Ami saiwa kasisaihihandi kandi sami wowaati biya anditita bitopi notaataahi asisiha ipotiheti biya jinjahira bimitandihandi naitaise. ²³Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato, sahi Isiraherihyaami aunahipihaiwaara windi gaamapi otipipati kaimi nuwi sangi owemasaihihura Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini jahira napito. Nisi napitandihura detisi aunahipati wuwanihihi nuwi nandaahohipata mihotiwimapi bimisotiwise. Aunahipiti sataahiya sangi tisapi mwisapi naanjihaiwa nasamisaihaahi kapihi namasi ami witaahapi sahi yanihimapi nisi piwiha nanesi kaunditaatiwi nuwise.

²⁴“Iyataati utaaho wo komi kataunjisihomihatih asimwaatitih bindata mmona nesiho komi kataunjisihoi windi nusatipih daahemwahomaahoe. Ami utaaho woaisangi wo awaisihomi otipipati nawiho owehandi nehi kawisataaho komi awaisihoi windi daahemwa namusatipihahoe. ²⁵Saisi kiya mmona nesiho komi kataunjisihomatiya noaipaitandi maariho biya witane. Iyonihimi ami utaaho awaisihomi otipipatihoaisangi

komi awaisihomihamwaaŋi noaipataataahi gaare. Aisi ami nini sami awaisihonihi itipihomaipihaiwaami awaisihomi ambipati Bwaasirihirane ndawaatowi ami sangisaahi apipaahi ambipa maipihaiwa nasoaasawi kasatitaapo,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi aposerihyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyaani Aposerihyaanangi Nehi
Autaahaatihopaahihi Yaiwise Nyatindihandapihaare
(Rukiho 12:2-7)**

²⁶Sanyatatosya nyangi sanyatataase, “Nisi otipipati kaiwi nisi piwiha gaahaiwa isihiyai sahi kaundohiwaiwa sihihura Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ausaimanindaise. Iyati isihiya maipihaiwa sangi kasisohiwaiwaisangi ami sihihura Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ausaimanindaise. Isi sahi kiyaaapi yamaiwi nisi otipipati nanihaiwi kaiwi daiwise. ²⁷Piwiha nehi sawanaatangisaahi isihyaapi noaatiti kasatonihiti atiwi nehohiwaiwa isihiya nahatiyai ausaapi otihaati ndiheti kaundiwise. ²⁸Iyawaawi sahi isihiya sami maarihoai windi timapi nehi sami ambipatisaahi tiwitaatiwihyaapi sahi windi yamaiwise. Nehi Autaahaatiho sami ambipatuni maarihouni ahoya maawi tiwa neti sisihaapihi tihoaitandihopaahihi yaiwise.

²⁹“Iyataati koho apipaahi gwiharaahasinya isihiya windi napaitiwi tusihaniwi namaitaapo. O tusihaniwi yahuri newaawaahi surapi nawiho nehi njisiho tihwinipihohihi naitaapo. Isihiya siyauhahandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho sasinya koho gwiharaahasinyai biya wisatataise. Siyati iwinjaati bindataisi kohisinyaami wo nehi niwipihandi windi yapipataapihi timaamihaitaise. Autaahaatiho sawaho timahiyane tonaahihi timihaitaise. ³⁰⁻³¹Iyataati koho gwiharaahasinyaisisi iwinja bimisi ami sangisaahi autaahi wamwaaŋi komi apohipataatesama jainja bindataise. Isi sahi yamaiwise. Iyataati ami sahihi sami misisihaisangi napitiyati ahendaise tati Autaahaatiho awitati aimi jasose.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nyahi Jisaasihomihyaanine
Titihahandapi Katindihandapihaare
(Rukiho 12:8-9)**

³²“Utaaho itapaati wowaati komi kaatami maahomwaaŋi nausaati isihyaami ndiheti ausaati nini Kiraisihomihonine nini Kiraisihomihaanine tisihoai tisaamaati ami nisangi nisi Apiho yamihapataatihi bimisihomi ndimaahomwaaŋi koai kaati awusaito. Saindi so nisihoe saati nisahaate unditi nisi Apihoai kaundito. ³³Ami utaaho itapaati wowaati komi kaatami maahomwaaŋi nausaati nini Kiraisihomihonine maata Kiraisihomihaanine maatisaamaati ami nisangi sati kati kaindi nisi Apihomi ndimaahomwaaŋi windi amaawusaito. Saindi nisi Apihoai so nisihoe saati nisahaate unditi windi kamundito.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napaindihandi Nesi Napitihoninimaahē
Namatana Pwisipiyaipa Nesi Napitihonine Tindihandapihaare
(Rukiho 12:51-53; 14:26-27)**

³⁴“Sahi windi nisapi saiwi gimunyaapise, ko nyahi napaisaati piwanna timuna bimitihaahandi yapipataapihi nesi nasahoe tiwi gimunyaapise. Owe. Nini sahi napaisaati piwanniwī bimitaatiwihandi nesi napitihoninimaahē. Namatana pwisipiyaipa nesi napitihonine.
³⁵Iyataati nini mwaaya sapiya maatiya saniya saisa saisatoya ahosimatiwi itihinniwī tunniwī tipitapaatiwī nopisasindaatiwihandi nesi napitihonine.
³⁶Iyataati utaaho wo ningi komi maariho naninya nanipinjisihoai sawahomihīya saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwisa apipaahi awaindihandi mimapiwiwi ahosumwaitaapo.

³⁷“Ami utaaho wo saniya sapiyaisaahihi komi maariho awaindihandi nunyataati ningi windi biyati namaanimiso so nisi maariho wiwihohitihanduni gaahaiwauni namaitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi mwaaya maatiyaisaahihi maariho awaindihandi nunyataati ningi windi biyati namaanimiso so nisi maariho wiwihohitihanduni gaahaiwauni namaitaise. ³⁸Iyati ami utaaho wo satati naanjihaiwa windi nameti windi namaapwitaano tatunyaati saiwa ipi titihi atawihatamatiya neti timaapwitati nisi kaindi daayohirihireti maaninjapepihirataataahi soai nisi otipipati kanisati naneti nanipinjitandi nini windi namumwaito. Owetitaise. ³⁹Iyataati ami utaaho wo maapi komi ambipatapihaiwaapaahihi anditati napamasiho ko ningisati jinjapihi bisotitandihandi ko windi namaitaise. O ami utaaho wo maapi komi ambipatapihaiwai ahosumwa nisihaiwaapaahihi anditati napamasiho so ningisa biya jinjapihi bimitandihandi ko naitaise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Utaaho Wo Nisihiyai Iwitatamasihō
Gaahandi Naitaise Tindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 9:41)**

⁴⁰“Iyataati isihīya usa sangi napaitiwī maariho wisaiپی nasamaapi nisi piwiha sahi ausaahohiha atisisaihaahi nisangi sati kati kanisawaayopo. Iyawaawi ami saiwi napaitiwī maariho winipi nanimaawaawaahi sati kati kaiwi ningi natanoaasisihoaisangi numwaawaayopo. ⁴¹Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa nesi napisihō piropetihoai Autaahaatihomi piwiha nesi nasahoso tati komi aṅaṅi numwaati nandapa nunyati iwitatamanataataahi ami Autaahaatiho komi piwiha atisati nusesi napisihō piropetihoai numwiwaiwaamihaiwa koaisangi naitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo utaaho titihi gaaho woai titihi gaahoso tati komi aṅaṅi numwaati nandapa nunya iwitatamanataataahi ami Autaahaatiho utaaho titihi gaahoi numwiwaiwaamihaiwa utaaso soai

Autaaahaatiho numwitaise. ⁴² Isi kimandi baiwi gwinyaapise, utaaho wo nisi isihya ningi nanipinjohiyihiya usa ambipati owehiyaami woai nisapi giwunyaataati so Jisaasihomihyaamihoso tati gaahandi apipaahi turikaarehonjisangi kawisataataahi soaisangi ami Autaaahaatiho siyohiyihiyaapi gaahaiwa timanja ahiwiwaiwa kopihapa apipaahi akitinii naitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatati osasepihaataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihouni Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihouni
Kurami Otipipati Kaiwaiwaapihaare
(Rukiho 7:18-35)**

11 ¹ Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaani aposerihyaanangi piwiha winihinyata kanyatiwaiwa katati owematosati otipipati kaitihaawi nyangisi natanyoasataise. Natanyoasamapi sapihi namasi kapihi aunahipihaiwa deti ahetiwaiwaara isihiyai kataunja piwiha ausaitandi daimi notaise.

² Aihi Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihou ko napwitati bimimbipihapi Kiraisiho otipipati kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. Atisataati komi otipipatihyai Kiraisihoenda koai wa nunjendaatiwi natausaasataise. ³ Natausaasihi nuwi noaipapi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi Joniho satati Autaaahatihomi gaahaiwa watipihaiwa isihiyai iwitatamanjandihaiwa nesi napitaise tisihoji kojo? E wopi nyahi jatitahaawo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha sata kaundataase, “Kahapaamapipa nini kandi kiyonihahi sahi taawi atiwi mmonihowimaiwa kimaiwaapi jahira nuwi Jonihoai kaundiwise. ⁵ Isihiya ndiha maipita asihatahiyai nini nusorihahonihahi jahira nga jawaayopo. Aindi isihiya ikwauhiri ambipati biwateti napohiyai nisi watipihandi nunyati anditiwihonihahi gaawimainjihahi jahira dosi daayawaayopo. Aindi isihiya asaaha pisapipaisahiyai kapa nemwahonihahi ambipati gaahati nusoaipataise. Aindi isihiya atihiri niwisapwinjihahi atihomishohiyihiyai nuriwatahonihahi atisawaayopo. Aindi ami isihiya aimi napomahohiyihiyai animwaahipatombi jahira gandi numwaati nisi maariho ditihiri nunyonihahi nepawaayopo. Aindi ami isihiya jamaamanjiniwi taanahiyihiyai kiyaisi Autaaahaatiho kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa kawitandihaiwaapi piwiha ausaati kaundataato. ⁶ Iyataati utaaho itapa wowaati nisi kiyohiwaiwaapi atisa mmonataati ko kaati gwinyapesirihireti kamaisanihandi kandi ko kaati nisapi ginunyaasitihandi namaamataataahi gaasi maaritane,” undataase.

⁷ Aihi Jonihomi otipipatihya atiwimapi sapihi namasi taawi niyauhi isihiya wirisandiwi niyohiyihiyai Jisaasiho Jonihopunda saundataase. “Sahi isihiya iwiwiriho owehapihi Jonihoenda niyohitindi napaamapa

mmondaatiwi niyopo? Utaaho wo komi maariho kipwinati piwiha sawaho gwinyapesiha kamaatati nehi isihiya atitaatiwi maaritohirihireti awaatipihoni itipihoni neti ahoaihi noti nasataisihomatiya piwiha katati noti nasataihohoi iwinjaita nowaayowo? Owetise. ⁸Owetanaahi napaamapaapi niyopo? Utaaho apotihiri gaahiri watipihiri otiwa kaumbwaahiri niyoti bitosihohoi iwinjaitaatiwi nowaayowo? Owetise. Isihiya saiwi apotihiri watipihiri gaahiri otiwa kambwaahiri niyopihiyaahi awaisawihiyaisawi awaisawihiyaami anjipipihoni bimopo. ⁹O sapaisangi owetanaahi akipipa napa mmondaatiwi niyopo? Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho piropetiho wo sapihi bitosihoni koai iwinjaitaatiwi nowaayowo? Ye akitinihoni. Akitinihindaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyai nusatipihiaati sawahopi kiya katohiwaiwa akiwaiwema kiyati mmonati ami sawahoaisangi noaipati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho piropetihoematataise. ¹⁰Iyataati piwiha kaiwa kiya katohiwiwaami neti akaahemasiha Joniho sawahopi wa sata jipatipindataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho sandaase:

‘Nisi piwiha nisiho kimbihoni kimore. Kimosi kinyi daihira daahuwati nuwa gisapwaitandi kinyi jihoni koaisi nini neti nandusaasito,’

Marakaiho 3:1

tati Autaahaatiho kandaase tati jipatipindataise. ¹¹Isi kimandi nini kasatitandiyoni baiwi gwinyaapise. Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoni nini otipipati kaitandihura timetihoni noaipati nisi daihira daanusihondaati isihiyai yapipatambihiyai nahatiyai nusatipihiaahore. Siyati isihiyai nahatiyai nusatipihiaahotihihandi kandi isihiyai nisihetapi Autaahaatiho iwinjatisawihiyaami utaaho wo yatihoni otitihapihoni Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa asakiyati mmonati netaati kandaahi Jonihoai nusatipihiaahore.

¹²‘Aihoni Joniho doti komi otipipati namasati isihiyai saundati, ‘Autaahaatiho komi Mwaahoetapi sangi jainja bimitandi kimo nasati detindaise,’ undisuraapi Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjatindihandi watipitani waati topitaata noaipati awaindini gwinyanimi napinjani wani kimuraisangi taati gwinyanimi notaise. Aihoni isihiyai watipihiyai mwitewiwi tipindinaniwi nipinjaniwi Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjatindihandaatihoni nandaapi kandi maaritewi namañindiwi newaayopo. ¹³Iyataati ami Mosesihoni piwiha winihapipauni ami Autaahaatihomi piropetihiyai komi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaamihauni Autaahaatiho nasati nisihetapi iwinja bimitandi gwinyaati timaniwaiwaapi jatataati ausaataise. Ausaati katimi nasati Joniho noaipati otipipati kiyataati kaiwaisi neti namasati akiwaiwemati ausaasurandaise. ¹⁴Isi Mosesihoni piwihauni Autaahaatihomi piropetihiyai piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwihauni sahi atiwitaatiwaahi piwiha satati, ‘Awaisihoni napitandi asisiha detitanihoni Eraijaaho jahira jihoni nasati

komi daihira daawuwitaise,' tisiha atitaapo. Atisawaawi Jonihopi Eraisaahomatiyahore tiwi sahi gwinyapendaapo. ¹⁵Sahi samihandisi piwiha kima atiwi naitaatiwaahi atiwi nepise

¹⁶“Ami isimiya baiwi atihomiwi gimunyaapi wani kimuraapimiyaapi nini napitititande? Gaasi namati satitaano. Kiya manyinya nanihaiwi bindawaawi ikwaatipihoaatihi isohiyihyaamataiwihye. Iyawaawi usa sasaahoya usai saundohiyihyaamatiyawaayopo. ¹⁷‘Nyahi apwitihiri etitaatiyaati ipohaayo. Siyaati ipohonihahi sahi nyangisawi maariwi windi waipwaapi namaawesinihopo. Iyaati ami nyahi etitaatiyaati awirihiri awiritonihi sahi nyangisawi maariho asipaiwi windi gomaatopo,’ nniwi kanohiyihyaamataiwihye. ¹⁸Siyati siri kireti Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoaaisangi noaipati jinjahira nandapa namaanati onaaya ami waapoho watipihohi wainihandi windi namaanataise. Namainjihi isihiyai kopi satawaatopo, ‘Ese utaamo kimo koai apipaahi wipetahosi wapa itipihohi maipihapa niwindaataise,’ tawaatopo. ¹⁹Iyawaawi ami Nini Isihiyai Saahonini Jihonini noaipati nandapa onaamaindi jinjahira nandapa waapoho wainihandi nanihonihahi isihiyai nisapi satawaatopo: ‘Ese utamo kimoai iwinjasapewise. Nandapa gwisihahi taupwimati nipinja nanati waapoho watipihohi naharitaatiwiho pihita nanahore. Iyati isihiyai apipaahi maipihiyai nawiho takisihandi newaawi katihapi sawanaapiho nawiho ikonihohiyihiyaisatuni ami isihiyai kiyaaami usaisa ahoyana piwana daaya bitondaise,’ tawaatopo. Satiwi sahi saiwi manyinya nini katohiyihyaamataiwihyaate. Iyawaahandi kandi ipotihura sahi mmonawaawi yihoaanyami otipipati kiyohiwaiwetapi akipipa noaipahonihura sahi yihoaanyapi satitaapo: ‘Kuri kurami otipipati kaiwaiwa titihi Autaahaatihomi gwinyapesirihireti akitinihi kiyamaise,’ tiwi mmondaapo,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiyai Maipihaiwaatihapi Namepemaitohiyihiyaaapi

Jisaasiho Itihitindihandapihaare

(Rukiho 10:13-15)

²⁰Saundatosati Jisaasiho isihiyai aunahipihaiwa komi watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaihi kapihi kiyaaami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira Namepemaitohiyihiyaaapi itihindaase. ²¹Itihitahi sata kandaase, “Ese, Korasinihiyaati ami Betisaitaahiyaate, sahi apipaahi maipihandi yaasati naanjihandi watipihandi naitaapo. O ami apaapimaato. Ami watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa samihapihi samihatihahi nini kiyohiwaiwa isihiyai aunahipati Tayaahandaahiya Saitonihandaahiyaamihapihi kiyaaamihatihahi saiwa kaisanaahi kiya jihahi aimi keti waatipati tihoaamwitipati nopi jaatiwi yutiha niyopi gwiiwi maariho asipaiwi kiyaaami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira nepemaititauhe. ²²Isi sahi baiwi kimandi gwinyaapise. Asisiha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura Autaahaatihohi isihiyai Tayaahiyaisuni Saitonihiyaisuni

yaawati naan̄ihandi yat̄ihi wamwaan̄i nunyataati ami sangisi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamitaise. ²³ Ami sahi Kapaniyamihandaahiyaate, sangi Autaahaatiho maarita autahesamaitaiso? Owetitaise. Kohi sisihaapihi neti yasotitaise. O napaapono? Ami watipihaiwa nini samihapihi kiyohiwaiwa isihya aunahipati Sotomihyaamihapihi kaisanaahi kiya kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira nepemaitiwi windi owemetiwi wani kimura bimitauhe. ²⁴ Isi sahi baiwi kimandi gwinyaapise. Asisiha isihyai neti tipitapaitandihura Autaahaatiho isihya Sotomihyai yaawati naan̄ihandi yat̄ihi wamwaan̄i nunyataati ami sangisi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamitaise,” tati Jisaasiho isihyaapi itihindaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nisaapihi Napiwi Ikiniwise Tindihandapihaare
(*Rukiho 10:21-22*)

²⁵ Isihyai saundati namihaatosati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Apore, yamihapati yapipatami Awaisihonye, kinyi gwinyapehingiwaiwa isihya yapipatambi amitiha awaisihaisahiyaapi nepi noasapi isihya manyinyaamataiwi nanihaiwihyai nepi nunjinih kandapi nini gisi, ‘gaare, gaahone,’ hitataato. ²⁶ Ye, akite apore, sandi saingitimandi kiwahonyi gwinyapepi saitaano tipi maaritingitihanda kiyapaise,” ndaase. ²⁷ Satatosati ami sandaase, “Apiho komi gwinyapesiwaiwa nahatewa nanisati aimi ningi naninyataise. Utaaho wo mambiho Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoninihi windi biyati maanose. Nehi nisi Apiho Sawahohihe. Iyataati ami utaaho wo mambiho nisi Apihoai windi biyati mausose. Nehi nini Komi Mwaahonini niwahoninihe. Niwahoninindaati ami isihya usaisi niwahonini maarititi gwinyaahohitihanda nisi Apihoai kiyaisi neti nunjisanihyaahihi usondaapo.

²⁸ “Isihyaati sahi wapa kahapaamapipa naan̄ihapa wirapi isipi daayawaawi sami gwinyaahohitihandi maariho ambipati nepi nopisasiniwi naan̄isasi nasirapetisawihyaate, nini sangi ikindaatiwihandi nasamitaani sahi nahatiyaati ningisenda napiwise. ²⁹ Napiwi nisi kandisasohiwaiwa otipipati nepi sawanaatamihetemapi ami nisihetapi kaiwa mmowi kaiwi nepise. O napaapono? Ami nini utaahonini napaisihonini nisi maarihoatihi yat̄ihi ipatisanithoninisi ami sahi nisihetapi ikindaatiwihandi naitaapo. ³⁰ Ami nini kandisasohipipa sapa usaayihapaasi sahi nga sami ikotihaasini tipwititaapo, ami sahi isiwitaatiwi nasanyohipipa usaayati windi naahomaan̄ihapaasi sahi nanihaiwi nga isiwitaapo,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Asisiha Awaisiha Ikindaatiwiha
Sapaatihandapi Jisaasiho Nini Kaami Awaisihonine Tindihandapihaare
(*Maakiho 2:23-28; Rukiho 6:1-5*)

12 ¹ Aih̄i asisiha wanya sanaihi Judaahiyaami asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmowi

nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyaisati osaataatihira taawi nowaawi komi otipipatihyai jaumanataise. Siyati jaumwasihi kiya kapih i osaataati witihandi nandapa kipwiwi iwatoipi nepi nanawaayopo. ² Iyauhi Parisihya kiya iwinjaposawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jasapeme! Kimandi kinyi otipipatihya kiyohitimandi nyahi Judaahiyaanami winihapipa sehimwaapi asisiha ikindihaaha Sapaatihandi^e nepi nanyopisasiwihandi kiyawaayopo,” undiwi kaundawaatopo.

³ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho Parisihyai komiha sata kaundataase. “Ami sahi Daawitihouni komi isihya naisihyauni jaumwasihi kaindihandapi apipaahi windi awimitiwihyaatitamitawaato po. ⁴ Jaumwasihi Daawitih komi isihyaisa Autaahaatihomi an i awaindihandaatihi nandaati nandapa biretihandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahotitandi ahiyohiha pirihiyaami mitiho pirihiho nemwihi ko netati komi isihyai neunyati nainje. Iyataati sapa nandapa biretiandapi winihapipa watipihapa satati, ‘Nehi pirihiyaahihi nandaatiwihande,’ tati ahotahande. Siyati winihapipa ahotihihandi kandi jaumwasihiyataati kapa neti nopisasati Daawitih nandapa biretihandi komi isihyai neunyati nainje. ⁵ Aisi ami piwiha waisangi Mosesihomi winihapipaatihi ahotisiha sahi apipaahi awimitiwihyaato? Piwiha siyahaapito, asisiha ikindaatiwi Sapaatihaiwa nahateweti pirihiya Autaahaatihomi an i awaindihandaatihi otipipati kiyawaawi asisiha ikindaatiwiha (Saararehura) Sapaatihandami winihapipa nepi nopisasopo. Nopisasawaahandi kandi piwiha naanjiha kiya windi namehopo. Autaahaatiho kiyaisi nehi nanihiyati iwinjase. ⁶ Siyauhi ami wani kimbih samihatih nini utaahonini an i awaindihandisuni kandami pirihiya isihyaapi otipipati kiyohipatisuni awaindihandi daahemwati nusatipihatihonini kimbih kimonini bitondaayo. ⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatiho komi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi sandaase:

‘Nini sahi isihyai pihitiwi iwitatamaniwi maariho
 asipiwitaatiwihandapi pihindi maarititi gwinyaataayo, ami sahi
 sami maasapiho sipisipihandi kohasipihohi tipi jitipa nuhaapi
 sisandipapi gaarehandi ningi naninyohitihandapi windi pihindi
 maarititi gimunyaaho,’ *Oseyaaoh 6:6*

ndaase. Isi ami sahi piwima kimaami tanyaaha mmonawaawaahi isihya ainahiyihyai sahi windi mimaipimaawitaapo. ⁸ Sandi apaapimaato, nini niwahonini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandi^f ahiyohihoninisi kandami Awaisihonine. Saindi niwahonini Awaisihoninisi asisiha Sapaatihandeti isihya wapa kaitaatiwihapa nini niwahonini jatataayo,” undati Parisihyai Kaundataase.

^e 12:2 Sa asisiha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare ^f 12:8 Sa asisiha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare

**Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Asisiha Ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti
(Saararehura) Jisaasiho Utaaho Ikwiri Biwatesihoai
Titihiwisitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 3:1-6; Rukiho 6:6-11)**

⁹Sapihi Parisihiyai saundamapi Jisaasiho kiyaami (sinekokihandi) añaanji piwihaapi ahoyanohitihandaatihi noti nandaataise. ¹⁰Aihi utaaho wo komi ikwiri biwateho sapihi bindataise. Bimihi Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaanami asisiha ikinaati awaindewaamaitihaahandi Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) isihiya timbipaisahiyai titihiwawawaawaahi winihapipa Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi neti nanyamibipa nepi nopisasawaayowo e owetiso?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Sandi Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenihohitindi komiheti piwiha nepi yawutaapi ko siyahoe siyahoe titaatiwihapaapi daawaawe.⁸ ¹¹Saiwi nunjenihauhi ami kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Ami sami wonji kinyi maasapiho sipisipihandi bitohonji ami kandi asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti animwaahipatopi witonaahi noaitaino e owetitaiso? ¹²Isi ami utaahohi Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaañi nehosi maasapiho sipisipihandi daahemwahoe. Isi nyami winihapipa daihira windi namaanyisapuse utaawo itapi waati asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti neti nopisasinihonihini nyahi koai kaati newa iwitatamañitihahandapo,” undataase. ¹³Saundatosa ami utaaho komi ikwiri biwatesihoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi ikwiri mbapi dihumwaañime,” undataase. Undihi ami ikwiri biwatesiho komi ikwiri mbati dihumwasihiki kiri ikwiri biwatesirihiri noaipati gaahirita wihoaañihiri ainahihiramatiya nonasayataise. ¹⁴Siyati sandi Jisaasiho gaahandi watipihandi kaihihandi kandi ami Parisihiya sapihi namasi nuwi Jisaasihoai sohoai tiwitaatiwihandapi piwiha timaniwi wisasawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Akiti Autaahaatihomi Otipipatihoe Tahaare

¹⁵Koai sohoai tiwitaatiwi piwiha kaniwi wisasohitindapi Jisaasiho mmonamapi sapihi aunahipita namasi notaise. Namasi naihi isihiya wirisandihandi timbipaisahiyauni ainahiyihyauni koai nuwipinjawi komi piwiha atiwisawaayopo. Iyauhi timbipaisahiya koenda nasohiyihya nahatiyai kiyaami timbipa nemwa titihiwataise. ¹⁶Iyati isihiya wirisandimi koenda nasauhi kiyaami timbipa nemwa titihiwisawihiyai saundataase. “Sahi nini saiwa sangi kasisohiwimaiwaapi isihiyai windi ausaapi kamundiwise,” unda bapiya kaundataase. ¹⁷Sandi Jisaasiho

⁸ **12:10** Sapaatihandeti isihiya otipipati windi kamaiwise tati winihapipa ahondahanditihiki kandapi Jisaasihoai isihiya usa sandi nunjenawaayopo.

isihiyai titihiwisitihandapuni nisapuni ausaapi isihiyai kamundiwise undindimandi apaapimaahe, jihura Autaahaatiho komi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho piropeti Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaaŋapi Jisaasiho sawahopi saitaise tati katisiha akaahemaitande. Iyataati sa piwiha Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaaŋapi Autaahaatiho sata kandaase:

¹⁸ “Kimbihini kimo nisi otipipatihore. Niwahonini ahiwisonihore.

Aindi utaaso so koai nini maariho nunyati ami nini koai baindi maariho wiwitiho. Maariho wiwitiho nini koai anditiwihonihini kaitandiho nisi Itipiho nesipiti numwaasaito. Numwaasanihi ami ko isihiya nisapi atihomiwi gimunyaapi nisihiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyai kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitiwi nisenda napiwi ginunyaapi titihi gaahiya noaipaitaatiwihira daihira nanunjitaise. ¹⁹Iyataati ami ko piwiha utarihandi isihiyaisati pwisipataahamatiyati tunati windi noti nasaya kamaatati ami windi kaahaamaatati ami windi piwiha waapihita aunahipatami daihira isihiya nasisoari ahoyanihohippipihi windi nonasaya ngoti otita kaahaamaatitaise. ²⁰Iyataati isihiya apwiritami detiho apipaahi tiwatainjihomataiwi kiya windi anditimitiwi isihiya usa kiyaami tiworisauni utaaho yapipatambi maipihouni kiyai nepi nusopisasiwi tipi uripatisauhi kiyaami maariho owetihi napwitaatiwiyohiyihiyai nisi otipipatiho kiyaami maariho jahira neti titihiwititaise. Iyati ami isihiya usa sisiha norihiri tiha tihwitimi noti otasaahanda niyotitandi nehimasahaamataiwi kiyaami maariho nipitihini napwitaatiwi nahiriwi bimohiyihiyai nisi otipipatiho kiyaami maariho jahira neti wiwuwati titihiwititaise. Iyati ko apipaahi andititati watipitati nini isihiya nahatiya titihi gaahiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwuni maipihaiwa nahatewa yapipatambi nemati ipihatindimaitandi gwinyaahohiwaiwa akiwaiwa noaipaitandi kaimi noti kaiwa noaipahonihuraatitaise. ²¹Iyonihini isihiya yapihini nahatewaraahiya nisi otipipatiho atinisaŋapi ko nyangi japihi apipaahiyanangi nanyamaito tiwi kopaahihi giwunyaapi nammopi andititiwi jatitaapo,’

Aisaiyaaho 42:1-4

tati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaaŋapi kandaase.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihoŋi Bwaasirihirami Watipihanda
Otipipati Watipihaiwa Kiyataise Tohitihandapihaare
(Maakihio 3:20-30; Rukiho 11:14-23, 12:10)**

²² Aihini isihiya usa utaaho wo koai itipiho maipihoni numwaati komi ndiha niwisotisihi windi minja komi maahomwaaŋapi neti niwisapusihini windi piwaamaatahoai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho so utasometapi itipiho maipihoni neti yota utasomihini ndiha

nusorihaati maahomwaaŋi niwusaati titihiwisihiki ko jahira piwaatati jataise. ²³Aihi kapihi isihiya wirisandihandi ahoyanihohiyihiya sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi yaiwimapipi Jisaasihopi satiwi nasenawaayopo. “Ese, utamo kimo kimandi kaisi Daawitihomi Mwaahe Nyainja Bimitandihondaatete? Ami kometanaahi diyaamahotitaisono?” nnawaatopo. ²⁴Sanihauhi Parisihiya sandi atiwasawi kiya Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Ko itipihoni maipihaiwa neti yotindimandi nehi ami itipihoni maipihaiwaami awaisihoni Bwaasirihiri koai watipihandi nunya anditihiwisihiki saiwa kiyataise,” tawaatopo.

²⁵Satauhi Jisaasihoni Parisihiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi usonatosa kiyai saundataase. “Isihiya usa yapipati naasaipiti kataahapihiya yapipati namandipapipi tipitapaatiwi tunniwi kahapihiki kahapihiki ahoyanawaawaahi windi kiya otihi bimimitaapo. Iyataati ami aunahipati witisangiki ami kiretihiyani nususasi wusasisangiki nepi tipitapaatiwi itihinniwi sawanaahandi tunawaawaahi windi kiya timaamaamaitiwi nopisasiniwi timihaitaapo. ²⁶Isi ami siri kireti Bwaasirihiri iwinja bimisawihiyani dopawiki nepi yahwiniwi tunawaawaahi nasipatawaayopo. Siyawaawiki kiya windi anditiwitiwiti bimitoaitaapo. Owetitaise. Apipaahi timahaitaapo. ²⁷Iyataati sahi nisapipi satawaatopo, ‘Ko itipihoni maipihaiwa nemasitimandi Bwaasirihiri koai watipihandi numwihi saiwa kiyataise,’ tawaatopo. Isi ami kiyonaahi nini sangiki nasisendaano. Sami otipipati mmowiki nepi kaiwiki nasipinjohiyihiyani itipihoni maipihaiwa nepi yotohitindi kiyai watipihandi ndi numwihi kiyawaayopo? Ami sangiki nasipinjohiyihiyani watipihandi nini neti kiyohitimandi kandaahi kiya itipihoni maipihaiwa nemawaayowiki sami piwihi nisapiki katohiha sawanaatamihetiki yasamwaitaise.

²⁸Autaahaatihomi Itipihohihiki ningiki watipihandi nanimihiki kandaahi itipihoni maipihaiwa isihiyamihetapiki tahamanitiki nemataayo. Saiwa saindiki itipihoni maipihaiwa nini nemahohitimandi Autaahaatiho sangiki jainjaatiki bimitandihandi aimi nasatiki samihatindaise satatiki nasisataise.

²⁹“Utaaho wo ami utaaho apipaahi watipihoni aŋaŋiki nehi nanihiyani nawatati nandaatiki komiki ikipipawiki windi namusaitaise. Owetitaise. Nehi koai wirihira anitisa jihiki wisasatosataahihiki komiki aŋaŋiki nawatati ikipipawiki naitaise. Isi nini Bwaasirihiri daahemwawiki apipaahi watipihoninisi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi kirisi neti wisasatosatiki kiramiki itipihoni maipihaiwai neti yondaayo.

³⁰“Iyataati utaaho wo ningisa timaamaitiha bimitondaataahi so ningiki neti nipindataise. Iyati ami utaaho wo ningiki komiki ikwiri naninyani isihiyani nisenda numwaasiki namaasataataahi so nisihiyaimatitaatiwihiyani neti tahamana toriwamataise. ³¹Isi sahi baiwiki atiwise. Isihiyani kiyaami maipihaiwani gimunyaatahaiwauni maahomwaaŋapiki sisipihitiwiki katohiwaiwauni nahatewawiki Autaahaatiho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandiki kandiki ami isihiyani usa Autaahaatihomi Itipihopiki maipihaiwani gwinyapepi

sisipihitiwi piwiha maipihaiwa katohiwaiwa kaiwa Autaahaatiho apipaahi windi nemwaamaitaise. Owetitaise. ³²Iyataati ami isihiya usa nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisapi maipihaiwa gwinyapepi sisipihitiwi katohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi sisipihitohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho wanuni asisiha ipotihetuni kaiwa windi nemwaamahonihi kaiwaanihi ahotimi nutaise,” undataase.

³³Undatosati wa piwiha saundataase. “Iyataati isihiya ipatami yandipihohi mmoniwosawi ipati sati gaahate sati maipihate titaapo. Isi ipati gaahati yandipihohi gaaho ningotaise. Ipati maipihati yandipihohi maipihohi ningotaise. ³⁴Apipaahi akwirani tataapwinihomi mwaahatimaate sahi baiwi atiwise. Sami omanjititihohi apipaahi maipihaiwaahihohi tisaindahiyaatishi saiwa kaiwaahihohi sahi katitaapo. O ami napaapono isihiya kiyaami omanjititihohi kipwindiwaiwa kaiwaahihohi kiyaami maahomwaaŋapi katitaapo. ³⁵Iyataati ami uta ngaawo komi omanjititihohi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwaahihohi gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaahihohi kata kaitaise. Iyonihohi ami utaaho maipihohi wo komi omanjititihohi kahapaamapipa maipihaiwaahihohi gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaahihohi kata kaitaise.

³⁶“Iyataati nini akiti kima sangi kasatataato ipotihura Autaahaatiho asisiha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandiheti isihiya nahatiya naasohi naasaamihohi piwiha nahata tanauhiha kiyaami katohihaapi naasa naasaahi awitiwi Autaahaatihoai sa sata sataati kato unditaapo. ³⁷Iyataati ami sura Autaahaatiho sawanaatami piwiha katohiwaiwa kaiwa neti mmonatesi sasatitaise. ‘Sahi ainahiyihiyaate ami sahi maipihaiwaisawihiyaate satitaise,’ ” unda Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Usa Jisaasihoai Watipihandi Kaimbi Nanyise
Undohiyihiyai Itihundindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 8:11-12; Rukiho 11:29-32)**

³⁸Aihi winihapipa katiwunjuhohiyihiyaamuni Parisihiyaamuni nehi usaahihohi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye, nyahi kinyapi ko Autaahaatihoapihapi nasahoe taati gwinyaitaani witi siwipati watipihati nepi nanyise?” undawaatopo.

³⁹Undauihohi Jisaasiho komihohi kiyai saundataase, “Sahi nisi kiyohiwaiwa jinjahira mmonawaahandi kandi apipaahi maipihiyaati Autaahaatihohi baiwi gimunyaapihiyaate. Saiwihiyaatishi sahi ningi siwipati watipihati nehi sawanaatami ambipatapaahihohi maaritiwi mmowihohi namaitaatiwihatapi nanyise ndiwi nanisenawaayopo. Isi nanisehohipiti windi sangi namaasasito. Nehi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho piropeti Jonaahoai kawisati isihiyai siwipati nunjipatamataindihatihohi

nasisito. ⁴⁰Saindi Jonaaho araiho awaisihomi gwisahaatihi asisiha mairimaara nanoti nepasipatamataindi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihoninisangi saindi kaindi mihatihapi apipaahi yapipatami nyepepi nundi noaatipati bimisanihi asisiha mairima sananisonihi jahira nepaito. ⁴¹Iyataati Jonaaho isihiya Niniwehandaahiyai kiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatiho ahosumwa manditiwiwitandaihi ausaati kaundihi namapi kiya jahira maipihaiwaatihapi nepemaitopo. Iyauhi ami nini utaahonini Jonaahoi nusatipihaitihonini wani samimatihapi bindataayo. Saindi bimonihandi kandi sahi atiwihapi jahira windi namepemaitopo. Isi sandi sahi namepemaitohitindapi jihura Niniwehandaahiyai Jonaahomi piwiha atiwihapi nepemaitohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho asisiha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura komi ndiheti sami maipihaiwa nepi ausaapi nasisitaapo. ⁴²Iyataati ami jihura apopaati isihiyai iwinja bindataahaati yapipati kaanihi witaahapihaati Soromonihomi amitiha awaindihandi gwinyapenati kataunjindihandi atitandi napise. Aihapi ami nini utaahonini Soromonihoi daahemwatihonini wani samimatihapi bindataayo. Isi sahi siyohitindapi Autaahaatiho isihiya yapipati nahandaahiyai neti tipitapaitandihura sahi baiwi atihomiso hiwimaiwaapi apopaati saati doti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti sanga manditipisitaase,” undati Jisaasiho isihiya komi piwiha atihomiso hiyihiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Itipihapi Maipihapi Utaahoi Namasi Naisihomihatihapi Jahira
Nasa Nandaasitihandapihaare
(Rukiho 11:24-26)**

⁴³Kaundatosati wa piwiha namihana saundataase. “Iyataati itipihapi maipihapi utaahomihatihapi noaipasi notaahura ko yapipati awasati waapihaati iwiwiriho ahimetati owehapihi noti daayati ko mbipa neti maariho witiandihapihapi daataise. Daataati ami ko ikindandihapihi windi monataise. ⁴⁴Monataati ko sawaho sanataase. ‘Nini nisi anjipihapi namasi nasohipihapi jahira naitaano,’ ndaase. Satamapi jahira jihura namasi naimbipihapi anjipihapi niyati mmonataise. Niyati mmonataati kaanji anjaanji nipitati naihoanda sanahiwiya itatamanindataise. ⁴⁵Setihapi mmonamapi noti itipihapi maipihaiwa ikwiri naasairihitihapi wihinirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyati koai nusatipihapi apipaahi maipihaiwai numwaasi nasataise. Numwaasi nasati koaisawi maawi anjindaatihapi utaahomi omanjititihapi nandaapi bindawaayopo. Nandaapi bindawa utaaso soai apipaahi nepi nusopisasawaayopo. Nusopisasauhi ko daahi apipaahi maipitati wuwani kaimumwaanji nusatipihapi nopoulosinataise. Saisi siri kireti isihiya maipihaiwa nisi kiyohiwaiwa mmoniwi baiwi akitinihi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi namepemaitohiyihiyai awaindihandi apipaahi maipihaiwaatihapi nandaapi nepi nopoulosindaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomihyaapihaare
(*Maakiho 3:31-35; Rukiho 8:19-21*)

⁴⁶Iyati Jisaasiho taati isihya wirisandihiyai piwiha konihi kaundimi naihi kura komi sanaatuni saingoyauni koenda napiwi noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi ipaahaapi bitotawa koaisawi piwaatindotiwi nasenawaayopo. ⁴⁷Piwaatindaani maahe tiwi nasenhauhi kapihi isihyaami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Jasapeme, kinyi kinaatuni kwinyihoyauni wani kimiya ipaahaapi bitotawaawi piwaahititaatiwitopo,” undataase. ⁴⁸Undihi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha sandaase, “Diyaamihaati nisi naate? Diyaamahaia nisi nihoarise?” ndaase. ⁴⁹Satatosi Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyai ikuwisati sandaase. “Jasawewise, kimiya nisi naati nisi nihoarisaare. ⁵⁰Isihya wowaati nisi Apiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho ko kaati saito saito tati kiyaapi giwunyaasirihireti japepihiriwi kiyohiyihya siyaahihi nisi nihoariho nisi naapwiraati nisi naate,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isapipa Kwitaaho Tiwihaasihopi Namihanahaare
(*Maakiho 4:1-9; Rukiho 8:4-8*)

13 ¹Saundamapi asisiha siketi Jisaasiho añaani namasi noaipasi durihiri Garirihandainapi notaise. Noti sapihii durihiraini bindata isihiyai kataunjataise. ²Aihi isihya apipaahi wirisandihandi komihini deti ahoyanimi nasuhi bimitandihapihi owetihii namati Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaataise. Yamwaati kopuhoti bindata isihya durihirami mangiraini bitohauhi kataunjataise. ³Iyati Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi siwipati namihanati kiyaisi pihitahi taahiwaiwa kataunjataise. Kataunjataati siwipati witi satahati namihana saundataase. “Asisiha waaraahi utaawo noaipasisoti isapipa kwitaaho isoho osaataati tuwihaataise. ⁴Tiwihaasihi kapaami wapa daihira timahaihi koho sateti nanataise. ⁵Iyati kapaami wapa nawihaasini yapipati yaataatitihapihi timahiyataise. Iyati yapipati yaataatihatindaati ipiho yahutaati dimaatataati kwitaaho keti nutataise. ⁶Keti nutatatiho ko ami ipiho noaipati watipindaati nawihai winjasihi nawiha tahaajataati kwitaaho sangihapa taati nutimbipai tihati tipoyamataise. Tipoyamasihii ami yapipati yaataatindaati tambatihiri biyati windi mihaapi baahi namohapaasi awasati owendaise. ⁷Iyati kapaami kwitaaho wapa kitaha nahaapatohapaami tambatihiri kwitaahomihatihii timahaihi kwitaaho nahaapatoho nutataati nandapai neti daahemwa tiwa namaasataise. ⁸Ami kapaami kwitaaho wapa yapipati gaahata timahiyataise. Iyati nutati gwinyanati wuwani tiwihaahohipapai nusatipahaati akipipa ningoti ahondaise. Iyati akipipa wapa apipaahi taahiwaiwa 100 kiyati ningoti ami wapa kapihata taahipipa 60 kiya ningoti ami wapa 30 kiyati

ningotaise,” undataase. ⁹Sati siwipati piwiha namihanati Jisaasiho katati owemataati sandaase. “Sahi samihandisi atiwi naitaatiwaahi baiwi atiwi nepise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi Nepemaahiwa
Katindihandami Tanyaahaapi Ausaasitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 4:10-12; Rukiho 8:9-10)**

¹⁰Aihi komi otipipati mmona newa kiyaati nuwipinjohiyihyaanini nasawa Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenihaayo. “Isihiyai Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi katipunjapaahura kinyi wapaapi nepemaipi napaapi kaundapoaatise?” undaati nunjenihaayo. ¹¹Undonih Jisaasiho komiha nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi sanyatataase. “O ami sangisaahi Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimitandi jihi gwinyapena timanjwaiwa sahi mmoniwi naitaatiwhandi aimi neti gisunyaasihyaate. Sangisi sasisataati ami isihiya otaatapihiyaisaahi owetise. ¹²Sandi apaapimaato, isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi isiwatohiyihiya kaami tiwatihati asakaiwi mitaahi atiwi naitaapo. Aisaihi ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi miwasohiyihiya wonya masihonya atisohonyonyaisangi nemasaihi nanipimatiwimaitaapo. ¹³Nini Autaahaatihomihaiwa neti mambi wapaapi nepemaiti kiyaisi kaundohitindi apaapimundo, kimandi isimiya siyohitimandape. Kiya pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi wapa mmonihopo. Kiya pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi wapa atiwi nepi kimwaamopo. ¹⁴Isi kiya siyohitimandi Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi piwiha jihi timanati katisiha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahomihetapi sandaase,

‘Kiya pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaahaapi windi baiwi gimunyaitaapo. Aiwi kiya pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi baiwi akitihandi windi mondaapo. ¹⁵O napaapono, isimiya kimiya kiyaami amitiha namihatati asihatahiyaare. Aiwi ami kiyaami atihomwaanapi napwindati atihomiwhiyaare. Aiwi kiyaami ndiha namaimapi minjapihiyaare. O ami wiwa kiya saiwa kamaiwi baiwi mmoniwi baiwi atiwi baiwi itatamaniniwi gwinyaapi ningisenda nepemaitiwi napisaihi ami wiwa nini kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati ami kiyai neti titihemwati gaawimatipano,’

Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10

tati Autaahaatiho kandaase. ¹⁶Ami sangisaahi Autaahaatiho apipaahi biyati maariho wisaiwati jasonataise. Aihi sami ndiha nasorihainjih Autaahaatihomihaiwa mmoniwi newaayopo. Aiwi ami sami atihiri nasawatainjih Autaahaatihomihaiwa atiwi taawi gwinyapenawaayopo. ¹⁷Kimandi baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihyauni ami usa isihiya Autaahaatihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihyauni taahiyihiya wani nini kiyonih sahi

mmohohiwimaiwa mmondotiwi maaritiwi jaawi bisotimbiwihiya ami windi mohopo. Awi wani nini kandisasonihi sahi atisohiwimaiwa atitotiwi jaawi bisotimbiwihiya ami windi atihomisopo. Isi sahi wani mmoniwi atisohiwimaiwaapi baiwi maaritiwise.

**Kima Piwima Isapipa Kwitaaho Tuwihaasihopi Nepemaahiwa
Katisihaami Tanyaaha Jisaasiho Ausaasitihandapihaare
(Maakihō 4:13-20; Rukiho 8:11-15)**

¹⁸ “Isi sahi isapipa kwitaaho tiwihaasihopi nepemaiti nini katohihaapi napondaase tiwi atiwi mmoniwi nepise ausaati kasatitaano. ¹⁹ Isihiya usa isihiyaisi iwinjaati bimitandi Autaahaatiho gwinyapenati neti timaniwaiwaapi piwiha atisawaawi windi gimunyaahauhi yapipatambi Utaaho Maipiho atisohiha nasati nemataise. Saisawiya siya daihira kwitaaho timahaisihomataiwihiyaare. ²⁰ Ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisawaawi keti kuraanihi maaritiwi newaayopo. Siyohiyihiya yapipati nawihaami tiwatihaati yaataatihata kwitaaho timahaipatetamataiwihiyaare. ²¹ Ami saiwi yapipati yaataatihamatetahiyaasi piwiha atisohiha baahi mihatihiki kimwaurimwindihi kiya windi otihi andititiwi bimitohopo. Iyauhi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi maaritiwi japepihirohitihandapi isihiya kiyai naanjhaiwa numwisaili Autaahaatihopi kiya giwunyaahohitihandi namaitaapo. ²² Ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha taawi atimi nowaawi ami mambihaiwaapi pihitiwi gwinyapepi ikipipa pihitiwi nepi ahoaitaatiwi maaritohitihanda piwiha atisohiha kai neti tiwa itaatisa namaasataise. Namaasasihi piwiha atisohihaami akipipa kiyaamihetapi wapa namoapase. Isihiya siyohiyihiya yapipati kitiha nahaapatohapa nandapaisati ahoya nawasipataahamataiwihiyaare. ²³ Ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi mmoniwi nepi baiwi kipowaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaamihetapi piwiha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa noaipataise. Noaipataati akipipa wapa apipaahi pihitati noaipati ami wapa kapihata pihita noaipati ami wapa pihitati noaipataise. Siyohiyihiya isiya kwitaaho yapipati gaahata timahiyati nutati gwinyanati nandapa akipipa pihitati noaipasipatamataiwihiyaare,” nyatati komi otipipatihiaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Kitiha Maipahaapi Namihanahaare

²⁴ Aihi Jisaasiho piwiha wa namihana isihiyaisi saundataase, “Autaahaatiho isihiyai taati iwinjaati bimaami naindimandi utaaho wo osaataati nandapa kwitaaho gaahapa niyaamati tiwihaasitihandamatiyahande. ²⁵ Aihi waara isihiya nanomihauhuhura apatinditihiki utaaso nandapa gaahapa yamasomi tiworiho nasati kitiha maipiha maasaworihiri osaataati

nandapaamihatihiti tiwihaamapi notaise. ²⁶ Aihi nandapa nimaatati taati kwitaihigura kitihamaasaworihiri ausaimaninataise. ²⁷ Aihi komi otipipatihya napiwi osaataati nandapaami satihoi saundawaatopo, 'awaisihoge, nandapa gaahapaahihi yamahinjahoni kitima maipima maahiraapi nasahaare?' undawaatopo. ²⁸ Undauihisaataatami satihokiyaisisaundataase. 'Nisi tiworihowo sandi kiyataise,' undihi komi otipipatihya koaisaundawaatopo. 'Nyahinowanakitihaitopiyanawowaamaitaani kinyigaare titaino?' undiwinunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Undauihiko kiyaisaundataase. 'Owetise ami wiwa kitihaitopiwi nawomawaawi nandapaisawihoyawinawomaitaawo. ³⁰ Isinehi namihaapi iwinjasawise. Nandapaisa Kitihagaasihoyanawaahetane wanihapaahiho. Iyonihi nandapanimanjitandihuraimetanihi isihiyakapanimanjitaatiwihiyai kaundisanihi kiya jihikitihamaasaworihirinawopihoyawiusaamapi wisasawitihoaaposawiami kasini ipotinandapa akipipakipiwi ahoyawianjipipihikapaapihapihi ahaito,' undataase," tati Jisaasiho namihana katisiha katati owemaitaise.

**Kima Piwima Autaahaatiho Isihiyai Iwinja Bimihi Mitaahi Taahiyihiya
Noaipapi Andititawi Komihiyaimatohitihandapihaare
(Maakihio 4:30-32; Rukihio 13:18-19)**

³¹ Aihi Jisaasiho piwiha wa namihana isihiyaisaundataase. "Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi iwinja bimindihandi ipati kati witami yandipihokwitaahopipaahiturikaarehonji utaahoyamasihinutagwinyainjipamatiyahande. ³² Iyati so kwitaaso nandapa kwitaahowapa osaataati yamahohipipai apipaahinamusatipihaati turikaarehonje. Siyahonjindaahandi kandi aimi gwinyanataahura osaataati nandapawapai apipaahi daahemwati awaisihondaise. Iyati ipatamatiyagwinyanati awaisihotihiami kohonasati isititi satitihora bindataise," undati namihanati isihiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Biretihanapi Piraawaahoi Neti Nipindihandi
Yisihandapihaare
(Rukihio 13:20-21)**

³³ Aihi Jisaasiho kiyaisi piwiha wa namihana saundataase. "Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandi biretihanadihititaatiwi waatipati piraawaahonamasawihiyohihoai neti nipindihandamatiyahande. Iyati neti nipitandihandi yisihandi apopaati waati neti piraawaahowaatipatisa ahoyatiwanauhiwanaumbwaihiriti waapohoisanamasa isehamanimi naihi neti nipitandihandi yisihandi biretihanadihitandi isehamasiheti gaama nandaapi notaise," undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nehi Siwipati Namihanahataahihi Isihiyai
Piwiha Ausa Kaundindahandapihaare
(Maakiho 4:33-34)**

³⁴Iyataati Jisaasiho piwima kimaiwa nahatewa nehi namihanahaiwaahihi isihiyai wirisandiwihiyai kaundataase. Ami nehaahi windi kamundise. ³⁵Ko Jisaasiho kimandi kaindimandi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha atisa neti ausaasihomi maahomwaaŋapi jihura satisiha neti akaahemataise:

“Nini isihiyaisi kaundataati wapaapi namihandi kaundito. Aindi nini wuwanihura yamihapati yapipati kaindi ahiyohururaapi noasandimi napimbipaapi wani kiyaisi ausaati kaundito,”

Aunihhiri 78:2

ndaase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kitiha Maipihaapi Namihana
Katindahandami Tanyaaha Ausaasitihandapihaare**

³⁶Aihi Jisaasiho isi wirisandihandi numwasi aŋipipihapi niyati aŋaŋi nandaataise. Nandaasii nyahi komi otipipatihyaani koenda nasawa saundihaato. “Kinyi piwiha kitiha maipiha osaataati nawasihaapi nepemaipi katingitihandami tanyaaha ausaapi kanyate,” undihaato. ³⁷Undonih Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Piwiha kaami tanyaaha saasi sahi atiwise. Utaaho nandapaami kwitaaho gaaho tiwihaaso so nini niwahonini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonine. ³⁸Iyati ami osaataati saati yapih nahande. Nandapaami kwita gaaso isihiya Autaahaatiho iwinja bimisawihyaare. Ami kiti maipa isihiya mambi Utaaho Maipih iwinja bimisawihyaare. ³⁹Iyataati uta tiworih kitiha maipiha tuwihaaso so Bwaasirihire. Nandapa nimaniji kipiwi ahoyohurura wani isimiyaami bimaami niyohurimura Autaahaatiho sateti owemati isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihandi namasati taati timanisuraare. Iyati ami isihiya nandapa nimanitaatiwihya siya Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihyaare. ⁴⁰Iyataati ami kiti maipa nawopi ahoyawi tihoaahohipataamataiwi isimiya wani bimaami niyohurimura Autaahaatiho neti owemaitandihura siri kireti saiwi kaitaapo. ⁴¹Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyai nandusoaasisanihi nuwi nisi isihiyai winja bimohiyihyaamihatihapi kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa namoyaasipipaisuni isihiya nahatiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyaaisuni numwaapi ahoaitaapo. ⁴²Aiwi kiyaisi sisiha maipiha watipihapihi nepi yotisaihi kapihi kiya gwiwi ese no no tiwi kiyaami mangiri gitipaitaapo. ⁴³Iyonih suraanihi Autaahaatihomi isihiya titihya kiyaami Sapiho iwinja bimonih ipihomataiwi jaitaapo. Isi samihandisi

atiwi naitaatiwaahi baiwi atiwi nepise,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Nawihho Ikihi Sanaati Apipaahi Aungwonyonji
Noasandisiho Nehohitihandapihaare**

⁴⁴Kaundatosi Jisaasiho wa piwiha namihana komi otipipati mmona newa kiyaaati nuwipinjohiyihyaanangi sanyatataase. “Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandi nawihho ikihi sanaati apipaahi aungwohandi wapihi osaataati noasandisihomatiyahande. Aihhi utaaho wo sandi nawomi iki sanindi mmonataise. Iyati ami ko kandi daahi jahira neti noasatosami asakiyati maaritimi noti komi ikipipa nahataapa usai neunya kapaapi nawihho netaise. Kapaapi nawihho nesihora nawihho ikihi sanaati noasandisiho komihotitandi yapiti nawihho noasandipiti katami satihohai nawihho nunya netaati maaritindihandamatiyahande,” nyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Konaarapiho Kiwaanyihopi
Namihana Katindihandapihaare**

⁴⁵Iyatosati ami wa piwiha komi otipipatihyaanangi namihana sanyatataase. “Ami Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandapi isihiya usa napaitiwi maaritiwi daapi nehohiyihiya utaaho wo napaitati maarititi konaarapiho neti ahoyataaho konaarapiho kiwaanyihopi pihititi daasihomataiwihye. ⁴⁶Iyataati konaarapiho kiwaanyihho koai wo apipaahi wipetaho isihiya maaritiwihho mmonataahura utaaso noti komihaiwa nahatewa neunya nawihho nesisa kiwaanyihho apipaahi koai wipiya otiwa kaumbwaaho nunya netaise,” nyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Arahomi Ikihapi
Namihana Katindihandapihaare**

⁴⁷Iyatosa Jisaasiho wa piwiha namihana komi otipipatihyaanangi sanyatataase. “Ami Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bindata komi piwiha ausaasiho ami isihiya kahatamatipetahiya Autaahaatihomihatihi napiwi ahoyaniwi nandaapi bimohitihandi durihiri awairihiraatihi ikihi awaihihi timapi aipi araiho naniwihho namaaniwihho nohohipatamatiyahande. ⁴⁸Ikihi awaihihi timapi aihauhi araiho satoti ikihi tisainjihura ikihi aisi mangiraini aripataatihi nuwi notawaayopo. Notiwi bindawaawi araiho nepi napipapi gaaho akoripihoaatihi ahiyawami maipihotihi poundaho nepi timawaayopo. ⁴⁹Isi isimiya wani bimaami niyohurimura Autaahaatiho neti owemaitandihura siri kireti siyati noaipaitaise. Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiya napiwi isihiya maipihiyai isihiya gaahiyaami otihatihapi aipi nepi ahoaitaapo. ⁵⁰Aiwi isihiya maipihiya kiyaisi sisiha

maipiha watipihaapihi nepi yotisaihi kapihi kiya gwiwi ese no no tiwi kiyaami mangiri gitipaitaapo,” nyatataase.

⁵¹Nyatatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi sanyata nanyisenataise. “Pwiha kimaiwa kasatohiwimaiwaami tanyaaha mmoniwi gwinyapenawaayowo e owetiso?” nyatataase. Sanyatihi ami nyahi koai saundihaato. “Ye, mmonaati gwinyapenahaayo,” undihaato.

⁵²Undonihi ko neti sanyatataase, “Isihiya winihapipa isihiyai katiwunjohiyihiya Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandapihaiwa nini kandunjanihi nepihiya kiya jihapa Mosesihomi winihapipa gwinyaapi nehohipipaisawi ami wanihapa nga gwinyaapi isihiyai nga katiwunjitaatiwihiyaimatitaapo,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawahomi Isihiya Koai Ahosumwapi
Pohipiwisohitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 6:1-6; Rukiho 4:16-30)**

⁵³Aihi Jisaasiho maipihaiwaapi namihana Autaahaatiho isihiyai winja bimindihandapi komi otipipatihyaanangi katanyasiwaiwa saiwa katati owemamapihura sapihi namasi notaise. ⁵⁴Sapihi namasi sawahomi aunahipati Nasaretihandaahapi notaise. Noti noaipati komi aunahipataahi bindataati isihiya kapihapihiyai kiyaami añaani piwihaapi ahoyanohipipihiki kataunjataise. Kataunjihiki isihiya atiwisohiyihiya komi watipihandisa kataunjiwaiwaapi apipaahi awaindahandi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimapi satawaatopo, “Ese utaamo komi amitihagaahandi gwinyapendandimandi napitiyati maahapihapi nehande? Iyati ami watipihaiwa kaitandihandisangi napitiyati maahapihapi nehande? ⁵⁵Utaaho kimo nehi añaani animatisihomi mwaahosi awitiwi jipatipaiwi kaiwi mmowi naitaatiwihapihi windi utaarihandi namohore. Ami komi sanaati Mariyaahaatimetindiho? Iyati ami komi saingoya Jemisiho Josepiho Saimoniho Judaasiho siyaametindiho? ⁵⁶Aiwi ami komi sanaapwisa nyangisawi kimbihiki bimindawaayondiho? Isi ko saiwa komi watipihaiwa napitiyati maahapihapi nehawaiwaindindiho? Nyahi apipaahi windi moho,” tawaatopo. ⁵⁷Satiwi mimaipaiwi usowi Jisaasihoai sawahomihiyai kiya ahosumwawaayopo. Sawisauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho isihiya usaami aunahipata wapihi wapihi naihihapihi kapihapihiyai ko autaahi awaisiho gaahoe tiwi kopi giwunyaapi numwaawaayopo. Nehi isihiya usaahihiki koai sawisauhihandi kandi sawahomi aunahipataahapi isihiya sawahomihiyai windi baiwi samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataati sahi niwahonisihiyaati ningi sati kati kaniwi ahosinimawaayopo,” undataase. ⁵⁸Saiwi kopi windi baiwi gimaawunyaapi namumwaahauhiyata kandapi kapihi sawahomi aunahipata watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa windi kamaise. Owetise.

Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoi Jihura
Tiwauhi Napomasitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 6:14-29; Rukiho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

14 ¹Aihi sura Erotiho awaisiho isihiya Garirihandaahiyai iwinja bimisiho Jisaasihopi komi watipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. ²Atisatosati saundataase, “Ese so akitinihi Joniho isihiyai baawusisihoi ko jahira animwaahipatombi nepate. Siyataati komihatihai watipihaiwa ahotihai kaiwetapi ko watipimaiwa kiyataise,” Daase. ³⁻⁴Iyataati sandi ko apaapimaase, jihura Jonihoai Erotiho sawahomi piwihaara tiwauhi napwindihandapi gwinyapenataatise. Iyataati Jonihomi daihira napwirihira siyate. Erotiho komi saaho Piripihoi sangi napoti bimihihomi apwaataati Erotiyaasahaati auniwisataati kaati ikonati neti wirataise. Aihi Joniho Erotihoai saundataase, “Gaatiho sangi napwihihandi kandi kinyi windi sati gaahati kaimbi komi apwaataati Erotiyaasahaati nepi wirapaamaise,” undati mausahaiwa kaunda itihundataase. Saundihi Erotiyaasahaati Jonihopi apipaahi kaatami mandihai nusoatati apousamasihai kandapi Erotihoai nususepaipati jinjahira Jonihoai nemape undatoatihai namati kaatapimainjihiyata ko Jonihoai neti wirati napuwataise. ⁵Ko saiwa saundindimandapi Erotiho Jonihoai wirati napuwatosati sohoai tiwamaitotati gwinyapenimi notoandaise. Iyatoandaahandi kandi isihiya Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasihoe tiwi koai autaahi nepi isiwatauhiyata Erotiho satati nini Jonihoai tiwisanihi isihiya dopawi nisi awaisihoninimandi iwinja bimohitihandi nepi nopisasiwi maatimaatitaawo tati gwinyaataati isihiyaapi yayati Jonihoai keti windi timaawise. ⁶Aihi ami asisiha Erotihoai sanaati namwisuraatihai kuraapi gwinyapendaatiwi isihiya napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi bimauhi kiyaami ndiheti Erotiyaasahaatami maataati nonasaya waipwaasitihandapi Erotiho maariho tundati apipaahi awaindihandi maaritataise. ⁷Siya maaritataati kaati piwiha wa timana saundataase, “Nini akitinihi sahitataato wapaapi nanisesamaahi titihai kinyi nanisehingipipa nahimito,” undataase. ⁸Undihai apwaimaamaati sanaati kaundisiha japepihira Erotihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Wani kimura kuraanihi kimbihai keti Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi nahwitarihiri namandipapi mitihoi piretihoi nehoaatipihooatihai nesimbo,” undataase. ⁹Erotiyaasahaatami maataati awaisiho Erotihoai saundihi ami Erotihomi maariho yaawati naanawisataise. Komi maariho yaawa naanawihihandi kandi ami komi piwiha kaati wapaapi nanisesamihapa kapa akitinihi nahimito undati isihiyaami ndiheti kaundindihandapimainjihai namati ko kaatami nasesipipa nepunyawise undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaaami woai kaundataase. ¹⁰Kaundihi niyati

napwita bimimbipihi Jonihoai nahwitarihiri namandipati komi mitiho nisatataise. ¹¹Iyati mitiho nesisati apwaimaamaati numwihi ami kaati nesi noti kaatami sanaati Erotiyaasihaati nunyataise. ^h ¹²Aihi Jonihomi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiya kandapi atisawaawi napiwi komi ambipati nesisuwi yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaaposami kiya nuwi Jisaasihoai Erotiho Jonihoai nemasitihandapi kaundawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Isihiya 5,000 Kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho
SNandapa Numwindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 6:31-44; Rukiho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹³Satiwi kaundauhi atisamapi Jisaasiho sapihi namasi kopuhoti yamwaati isihiya owehapihapi nehi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangisataahihi nohaayo. Aihi isihiya Jisaasiho sapihapi naise tauhi atiwimapi kiyaami aunahipihaiwa namasi nyangi nyahamasi auhiraapihi nowaayopo. ¹⁴Nuwi noaipihauhi Jisaasiho kopuho namasi noaatipa nehahaati notataise. Iyati isihiya awaindahandi wirisandihandi iwinjataati kiyaapi komi maariho asipiyati tundataise. Siyati kiyaapi maariho tundihahi kiyaami timbipaisahiyaisi titihiwitataise.

¹⁵Aihi asihataahura aimi ipiho yaataatisihi komi otipipati mmonaati newa kiyawa nuwipinjohiyihiyaani nasawa Jisaasihoai saundihaato. “Aimi asisiha napandotaisi ami isihiya owehapihisi nandapa owetise. Isi isimiyai natipusoase kiyaisi aunahipihaiwaara nuwi nandapa daapi nepi nando,” undihaato. ¹⁶Undonihahi Jisaasiho komiha nyangisi sanyatataase. “Owe, kiya kimbihahi windi namasi namuwise. Sawanaati wapa kiya nandaatiwihapa nunyawise,” nyatataase. ¹⁷Nyatihi ami nyamiha saundihaato, “Nyahihi nandapa biretihandi ikwi naasairitihahi ami araiho 2 kiyati yahurisahiyaane,” undihaato. ¹⁸Undonihahi Jisaasiho sanyatataase, “Gaasi kapa ningi kimbihahi nesipiwi naninyawise,” nyatataase.

¹⁹Nyatatosati isihiyai yatihahi bimaawise undihahi bindawaayopo. Iyauhi ko nandapa biretihandi 5 kiyati ikwi wihitiritihahi ami araiho yahuritihi neti isiwatata naingaati yamihapataatihahi jati Autaahaatihoai nandapaapi kinyi gaahone gaare undataase. Undatosati nandapa biretihandi naumboti komi otipipatihyaanangi nanyamihi ami nyahi newaati isihiyai nesiwesiwa gaamawa nunyahaayo. ²⁰Nunyonihahi nepi isiya nahatiya pihitiwi naniwi ami gwisimowaayopo. Iyauhi ami nawipipa nyahouna ahotimbipa Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaanani newa ahoyawa ikihahi ikwimaindimwitihahi auhirami yahura tisaahiwa kipohaayo. ²¹Iyataati isihiya nandapa nanihohiyihiya nehi usihiyaaahihahi asihiyai manyinyai awimitiwi 5,000 kaiwihiyaare.

^h 14:11 Sandi mitiho nesimbo unda nunjesitimandi apaapimunje kaatami sanaati Joniho akitinihi sohoai nahwitarihiri namandipawaayowo tati mmondandihandapunje.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Durihiraatihi Autaahi
Itipapi Naindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 6:45-52; Joniho 6:16-21)**

²² Aihi Jisaasiho komi Otipipatihiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sahi jiji kopuhu nesi durihiri nahaitiwi wihinapi taawi naawise nini isihiyai niwahonini neti nandusaasitaano,” nyatataase. ²³ Aihi isihiyai neti kiyaisinihi natausosamapihura nehi sawahohihi Autaahaatihopi gaapunditandi sisihoasini nasaamaanataise. Iyati sawahohihi sisihoasini nasaamana bimihimi aimi asihatamataise. ²⁴ Aihi suraanihi kopuhu aimi noti durihirami otihaatindaise. Aihi itipihopi kopuhoai neti tiwanda itipinnati durihiri sisiho doti kihihooanemataise. ²⁵ Aihi bouseteti Jisaasiho durihiraatihi autaahi taati itipati daimi nasataise. ²⁶ Daimi napihimi komi otipipatihiyaani iwinjaatosati apipaahi maariho owenyetihi yayawaamihaayo. Yayawaamawa satahaato, “Ese waapihaatetapi matapihiya maipihiyehi,” taati kaahaatihaato. ²⁷ Yayonihiyata keti kuraanihi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase, “Maariho wisaitane. Nine. Ninisi windi yamaiwise,” nyatataase.

²⁸ Nyatihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Awaisihonye o ami kinyitapaapaahi namme nde. Nini gisenda durihiraatihi autaahi itipati daimi napitaano,” undataase. ²⁹ Undihi ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai, “Gaasi namme,” undataase. Undihi Pitaaho kopuhu namasi noatipati durihiraatihi autaahi itipati daimi Jisaasihoenda notaise. ³⁰ Notaati itipihopi itipinataati durihiri tiwayaasihi iwinjati yayataise. Siyati komi yaindihandaahi taati nawatisataati Jisaasihopi sata gandaase, “Awaisihonye ningi nanimaapi nanimaape,” undataase.

³¹ Undihi keti namañinda Jisaasiho satoti ahiwa numwaataise. Numwaatosati sata kaundataase. “Ese, uta kimonji kinyi apipaahi nisapi maipihonji masehonji ginunyaapihonje. Kinyi napaapi maariho yahwi gwinyaaahise?” undataase. ³² Saundihi kuri maisahuri durihiraatihapi notimi kopuhoti nasaamasihimi itipihopi napoti yatihitataise. ³³ Aihi komi otipipatihiyaanini kopuhoti bimohiyihyaani Jisaasihoai saundawa, ‘Kinyi akitinihi Autaahaatihomi mwaahonji akohonje,’ undaati mepi autaahewaumwahaayo.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Genesaretihandaahiyaami Timbipa Jisaasiho
Nemwati Titihiwisitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 6:53-56)**

³⁴ Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaanangisa durihiri nahaitawa nonji yapipati Genesaretihanda noaipihaayo. ³⁵ Noaipahonihimi isihiya kapihapihiya Jisaasihoai usowosawi aimi kimo koso niwi kapihi yapita gaamapi piwiha katiwepinjaniji kiyaami timbipaahiyai Jisaasihoenda

numwaasi nasawaayopo. ³⁶Aiwi numwaasi nasohiyihiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Isimiya kimiya kinyi ikwiri ahiwitaapi gandaahandi kandi isihya taahiyihiyaasi namapi nehi iwinjasamihi kinyi apotihirami mangiraini otasaahaapi giwita gaaro?” undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyaisi nehi iwinjasihi komi apotihiri wiwawaayopo. Aiwi isihya timbipaahiya komi apotihirami otasaaha wihohiyihiya nahatiya gaawimatati titihitawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Saisatoyaamuni Autaahaatihomuni Winihapipaapi
Piwiha Tunjitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 7:1-13)**

15 ¹Aihi isihya Parisihyauni winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni Jerusaremihandaahiraapi napiwi koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²“Kinyi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kaiwi nangipinjohiyihiya nyami asoya asisaami mitihyaami winihapipa nanyinyohipipa napaapi baiwi nepi minjapepihiro? Aiwi nyami asoya asisa aimapi kaiwinyasauhi kiyohirihireti titihi japepihiriwi nandapa nandaatiwihura kiyaami ikwiri jihi bahomusopo?” undawaatopo.

³Undauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saunda nunjenataise. “Ami sahi sawanaatisangi jaasoya jaasisaami winihapipa baiwi isiwatawa Autaahaatihomi winihapipa napindapi miwatiwi ami nepi nopisasopo? ⁴Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho sata katise. ‘Kinyi kinyi gapiyi kinyiai baimbi atiwiwi maariwitipi giwunyaape,’ ndaase. Iyati ‘ami metiho metihaati wo waati komi kaatami saniyi sapiyaapi maariho mimaiapiya giwunyapenati atihomaawisa woretitati maipihaiwa kaundataataahi soho saamaati timasahi napone,’ tati Autaahaatiho winihindaase. ⁵⁻⁶Sata winihitihandi kandi sahi isihyai satiwi katiwunjawaayopo, ‘Utaaho wo saniyi sapiya iwitatamanitandihapa kasanyuri numwitandihapa wapa ahotanihapaapi ko sata kimba Autaahaatihomihape tati kandaataahi, gaasi ko saniyi sapiyai windi maawitatamanitandito,’ tiwi sahi isihyai katiwunjawaayopo. Sahi sandi sami jaasoyaami ami mitihyaami winihapipaapimainjihi kapaahihi awaindemawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwiha watipiha yatih ipatisamawaayopo.

⁷“Sahi apipaahi utaati otaatapihatimaate, apipaahi titihi akitinihi Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaati jihura sapi sata katihihyaate:

⁸ ‘Isimiya kimiya kiyaami maahomwaanapaahihi nepi mepi autaahepinimapi autahi niwatawaayopo. Niwataahandi kandi kiyaami maariho omanjititihapi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Kiyaami maariho omanjititihapi kaanihi yandih ahotati nisapi windi gimaanunyaahopo. ⁹Aiwi kiya isihyaami nehi piwiha nepi ausaapi kima Autaahaatihomi winihapipa tiwi

katiwisanawaayopo. Siyawaawi kiya nisapi nehi jaipitiwihaiwa
 aunihihiri katiwi gaapundawaatopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 29:13*
 tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase,” undati Jisaasiho isihiya Parisihiyaisuni
 winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaisuni kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Daihira Isihiya Autaahaatihoaisawi Piwaatindaatiwihira
 Wiwa Neti Niwisapusitihandapihaare
 (Maakiho 7:14-23)**

¹⁰ Kaundatosati Jisaasiho isihiya usaisi gaata numwaati deti komihini nasauhi kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kima piwima baiwi atiwi nepi sami omanjitihi baiwi kipiwise. ¹¹ Utaaho komi maahomwaanjapi nandapa ikisati nanaapwitimbipa kapa neti komi ambipati maariho omanjitihi maipitati ainjotati nusopisasataamaise. Iyati daihira ko Autaahaatihoaisati nahoyati sisati piwaatindandihira neti niwisapuwataamaise. Owetise. Nehi ami komi maariho omanjitihi amitihaatihi gwinyapenati ami komi maahomwaanji nausaati maipihaiwa katimbipa sapaahihi ko daihira Autaahaatihoaisati piwaatindandihira neti niwisapuwati nuwipindaise,” undati isihiyai kaundataase.

¹² Aihi Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaanini nasaati koai saundihaato. “Kinyi mmohino e mohino kinyi piwiha katingihaapi atisawaawi Parisihiya kiyaami maariho omanjitihi mimaipaiwunyaapi apowindimandapo?” undihaato. ¹³ Undonih Jisaasiho nyamiha neti wihoanjiha wa namihana sanyatataase. “Nandapa nahataapa osaataati nisi Apiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho wapa windi yamaamasipipa ko tambatihiri ahiwa nawoti yamotitaise. ¹⁴ Aisi sahi kiyaapi awaindahandi gimaawunyaapi nehi iwinjasawise. Kiya ndiha asihatahiya daihira isihiya usa ndiha asihatahiyai nunjawaahiyaare. Nunjawaahiyaasi sawanaati aimi mmohohitihande ami utaaho wo ndiha asihataho daihira utaaho ndiha asihataho woai ikwiri wisi nunjami notaataahi maisahuri animwaahipatopi wititaise,” nyatati komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

¹⁵ Aihi Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Piwiha satipi utaaho komi ikwiri bahomusa nehi nandapa nainjitihandi komi maariho omanjitihi gwinyapesitihandi neti nusopisasataamaise tingitimandami tanyaaha ausaapi kinyi nyangi kanyatime,” undataase. ¹⁶ Undihi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Ese, isimiyaati sangisangi sangi akitinihi monawaawitowo? ¹⁷ Aiwi sahi nini piwiha kasatohihaami tanyaaha monawaawitowo? Nandapa utaaho nainjipipa maahomwaanjihira noti kosahaara kipwinataise. Iyati kapihapi nehahaati notaise. ¹⁸ Aihi ami kahapaamapipa Maipihapa utaaho komi maariho omanjitihi neti gwinyapenati osaimbipa maahomwaanjapi nehahaati noaipataise. Iyati saiwaahihi utaaho Autaahaatihoaisa piwaatindandihira daihira asihata

niwisapuwati nuwipindaise. ¹⁹Iyati ami utaahe komi omanjitihi maarihoaatihapi saiwa siyataise, apipaahi gimunyaatihaiwa maipihaiwa gwinyapenati isihiyai tiwamati asihiya warisaisahiyai iwiwati iwinjati usihiya asihiya kihiyaisati nanoti daayati isihiya usaamihapa ikonati piwiha kahatamatipita jaiwitati usaami ambipati ambipati komi piwihaara neti nopisasataise. ²⁰Iyati saiwaahihi utaahe maariho omanjitihi nusopisatasi daihira Autaahaatihoaisa piwaatindandihira neti niwisapuwataise. O ami utaahe wo komi saisatoyaami winihapipa japepihira ikwiri jihi bahomusa nandapa nehi nanihonihi sandi komi omanjitihi windi neti namausopisatise. Owetise,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Kanaanihandaahapihaati Jisaasihopi
Waati Anditititi Giwunyaasitihandapihaare
(Maakihō 7:24-30)**

²¹Aihi Jisaasiho sapihi namasi yanhima isihiyaapi yapipati witi aunahipati awaiwauri Tayaahandamuni Saitonihandamuni deti ahetihihata notaise. ²²Noti noaipati bimihihura apopaati yapipati Kanaanihandaahapi Isiraherihyaami dawaataatapihiyaamihaati sapihi bindataahaati Jisaasihoenda nasati koai saundati gousoetaise. “Daawitihomi Mwaahonji Isiraherihiyai Iwinjaapi Bimitaapi Awaisihone ningi kinyi maariho asipinime. Nisi maasihaamaati itipihō maipihō niwindaati neti nusopisasihi kaati apipaahi maipitati ahondaise,” undati koai gousoetaise. ²³Siyati gousoesihandi kandi Jisaasiho kaati piwiha wa wihoaanjha kamundise. Kamundihī namawa komi otipipatihyaanini koai saundaati tariwundaati nunjenihaayo. “Apopaati kimaati pohirinyatati njanatati taati nyami ipoti nanyipinjisi kaati kinyi nepi tariwaambi natipusoase,” undihaato.

²⁴Undonihī Jisaasiho komi maahomwaanji nusaati waapihitati sandaase. “Nehi isihiya Isiraherihya maasapiho sipisipihandi nihirinati owetindihandamataiwi nihirinawi owetohiyihiyai jihi gandi numwaati neti ahoaindi iwitatamanitandi Autaahaatiho ningi natanoaasihi napitihonine,” ndaase. ²⁵Sa satihihandi kandi apopaati mwitetati mitiho nusoasami nasati Jisaasihomi auhiraapihi timahiya atotipiwesati bindataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi ningi maariho asipinimbi nahiseti kahitohipipa kanime,” undati gousoetaise. ²⁶Aihi Autaahaatiho jihi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa Isiraherihiyai nunjati nunyati kawisatosati ipoti isihya kiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyai kawitandi sawahoai natausaasindihandapi Jisaasiho namihanati apopaati saundataase. “Itapo, manyinyaami nandapa nepi suhiri tumwaitaapi sandi gaamaahe, owe,” undataase. ²⁷Saundihī ami kaatamiha koai satati kaundatase. “Ye, Awaisihone kinyi sa akitiha katapaase. Akitiha katapaahandi

kandi nandapa otasaaha gwititihō naumbwinati suhirami satihomi ganihoasini yatihi timahaihihapa suhiri neti nanataise,” undataase. ²⁸Undihi Jisaasiho kaati komiha saundataase. “Ese itapo, kinyi apopaaji nisapi apipaahi awaindihandi ginunyaapihaaje. Isi kinyi ngipwi ningi nanisehingipipa kapa kireti nini kahito,” undataase. Aihi sa saundisura kuraanihi kaatami maataati titihiwitataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Taahiyihiyaami Timbipa Nemwati Ami Wirisandihandi 4,000 Kaiwihiyai Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare
(*Maakihō 8:1-10*)

²⁹Aihi Jisaasiho sapihi namasi noti durihiri Garirihandaini noaipataise. Noaipati aripataini daayati bitopi niyati sisihooasini nasaamanati bindataise. ³⁰Bimihi isihiya wirisandihandi isihiya auhiri biwateti anditati namahatati ndiha niyotati maahomwaanji napupwasihī piwiha piwaamaatiwihiyauini ami usa taahiyihiya timbipaisahiyai numwaasi napiwi komi asimwaapipihī ahiwisawaayopo. Ahiwisauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami timbipa nemwati titihiwitataise.

³¹Nemwati titihiwisihī auhiri biwatesawihiyā dosi daiwi ami anditati namihatisawihiyā nuwi napiwaiwi ami ndiha niyotisawihiyā japihi japi maahomwaanji napupwasawihiyā piwaatauhi isihiya kiyaisi winjawaawi maariho windoti apipaahi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimapi Isiraherihiyāanami Autaahaatihopi kiya maaritiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

³²Aihi Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyāanangi gaata nanyamaati sanyatataase. “Isihiya kimiya ningisawi asisiha mairimaara bimauhi kiya nandapa nandaatiwihapa owetise. Owetihī nini kiyaapi maariho asipiyataayo. Asipiyataati kiyaisi nandapa namunyati anjipipihapi nandusoasitandi ponje ami aunahipati kaanihisi wiwa kiya kiyaami anditati owetanihi daihira woniwoniwi timahaitaawo,” nyatati kanyatataase. ³³Sanyatihī nyahi komi otipipatihiyāanini saundaati nunjenihaayo. “Kimihi iwiwiriho isihiya oweta aunahipa kaanihisi nyahi nandapa maahapihapi taahipipa nga newaati isi wirisandimiyai numwitahaawe,” undaati nunjenihaayo. ³⁴Nunjenihonihi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatati nanyisenataise. “Sahi nandapa biretihandi napitaiwi isipihyaate?” nyatataase. Aihi nyahi koai saundihaato. “Nandapa biretihandi 7 kiyatitihī ami araiho maipihāsinya naasonyaisahiyāanane,” undihaato.

³⁵Saundonihi namati Jisaasiho isihiyaisi yatihi bimaawise undihi kiya yatihi bindawaayopo. ³⁶Bimauhi Jisaasiho nandapa biretihandi ikwiri naasairitihī wihinirami yahurisati araihonya neti isiwatata kapaapi Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyi gaahōje gaare,” undataase. Gaare undatosati kapa naumboti nasipati komi otipipatihiyāanangi nanyamihi

ami nyahi newaati isihiyaisi gaamawa nesiwesiwa newaunyihaayo. ³⁷Newaunyonihiki kiya nahatiya naniwi kiyaami gwisiha tisaaitataise. Tisaithi nawipipa kanaahipa ahotimbipa nyahi asawa newaati ikihaiwa awaiwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tisaahiwaati kipohaayo. ³⁸Iyataati isihiya nandapa nanihohiyihiya asihiya manyinyai awimitiwi nehi gwinyaahiya usihyaahihiki 4,000 kaiwihyaare. ³⁹Aihi Jisaasiho isihiyaisi natausaasamapi kopuhoti yamwaati nasaamana durihiraatihira aunahipati Makataanihandami yapipataahapi notaise.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Usa Jahira Jisaasihoai Watipihandi Kaimbi
Nanyise Undohitihandapihaare
(Maakihō 8:11-13; Rukiho 12:54-56)**

16 ¹Aihi isihiya usa Parisihiya ami Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napiwi windi kamaayonaahi koai nepi nusopisasito tiwi iwinjatawaawi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahi kinyapi ko Autaahaatihoaapihapi nasahoe taati gwinyaitaani watipihandi windi nepi kaimbi nanyise,” undawaatopo. ²Undauhi Jisaasiho komiha saundataase. “Asihataahura ipiho nipatataati yamihapati jitipitihiki sahi satawaatopo, ‘Apatihuni ami bousonihuni baahinyitande,’ tawaatopo. ³Aiwi asisihaatihiki yamihapati tiwipa napapati asihatihiki sahi satawaatopo. ‘Ese wipiwitande,’ tawaatopo. Saiwi yamihapati iwinjawaawi baahaitaise wipiwitaise tiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Gwinyaapihiyaatitawaahandi kandi Autaahaatiho nisihetapi isihiyai kawitandi gwinyapesiwaiwa wani kimura samimatihiki nasati taati kaihihandi kaiwa sahi windi mohopo. ⁴Wani kimura namiwiyaatohiyihiyaati apipaahi maipihiyaati Autaahaatiho akoho naasopaahi gimunyaapi kiho kihopi gwinyapepihiyaate. Saiwihiyaatiki sahi ningi siwipati watipihati witi nyangi nanyise ndiwi nanisenawaayopo. Isi nanisehohipiti windi sangi namaasasito. Nehi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho Jonaahoai kawisati isihiyai siwipati nunjipatamataindahatihihiki nasisito,” undamapi kiyaisi numwasi notaise.

**Kima Piwima Parisihiya Satiyusihiya Isihiyai
Katiwunjawi Kiyohiwaiwaapahaare
(Maakihō 8:14-21)**

⁵Naihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini Jisaasihoaisa maasi nohaayo. Iyaati durihiri Garirihandi nahaitaati wihini mihihini noaipihaayo. Iyaati nyahi otipipatihyaanini nandapa biretihandi wapa miwaati nanipimataati nehi dosi taanahiyihyaanini nowaati noaipihaayo. ⁶Nowaati noaipawaati bindihaawi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihiyaisi katiwunjawi kiyauhi kaiwa isihiyaisi numwanimi naihi kaiwa

awaindititaiso tati kandapi awaindihandi gwinyapenataati Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Parisihya Satiyusihiyaami nandapa biretighandi neti nipitandihandi yisihandi samiheti yasamwaati nasamanitaisi sahi bapaiwi jatiniwo,” nyatataase. ⁷Ko nyangi sanyatihi ami nyahi yawanaanini sanihaato. “Ko nyangi sandi kanyatindimandi apaapimaanyase, ami nyahi nandapa biretighandi wapa miwaati nehi nasonihi kandapi nyase,” nnihaato. ⁸Komi piwiha kanyatisihaapi taawa sanihonihi Jisaasiho nyangi nyasonatosati sata nanyisenataise. “Nandapa biretighandi owesi maahiwapihapi naitihaawe niwi napaapi awaindihandi taawi gwinyapehopo? Ese sandimaati nisapi sahi apipaahi maipihonji ginunyaapihiyaate! ⁹Sahi siyohitimandi ningi sangi maanowaawo? Isihya usihya gwinyaahiya 5,000 kaiwihiyai nandapa biretighandi 5 kiyahandami naumbwiti nunyonihi nga gwisihya tisaipi nanihauhi nawipipa ahotindihandapi sahi windi gimunyaahowo? Nawipipa ahotimbipa ikihi napitaiwihihitisaipi nepi kipopo? Sahi nanipimatowo? ¹⁰Ami nandapa biretighandi 7 kiyati ikwiri naasairitihitihini wihinirami yahuritahandi isihya usihya gwinyaahiya 4,000 kaiwihiyai nunyohitihandapisangi sahi apipaahi windi gimunyapenawaayowo? Ikihi awaihihi napitaiwihihitisaipi nepi kipopo? Sahi gwinyapehowo e nanipimatawaayowo? ¹¹Nini Parisihya Satiyusihiya isihiyai katiwunjawi kiyohiwaiwaapi kasatonihandi kandi sahi kiyaamataiwi sami ambipatapihaiwaapaahihi gwinyapepi nisapi baiwi gimaanunyaapi nyahi nandapa biretighandi nenamaasotihandapi awaindi gwinyaataatise nniwi napaapi gwinyapehopo? Isi sahi Parisihya Satiyusihiya isihiyaisi katiwunjawi kiyohiwaiwa nandapa biretighandi neti nipindihandi yisihandamatyahaiwaasi samiheti yasamwaati nasamanitaisi yaiwi jatiniwihiyaati bitosawise,” nyatataase.

¹²Kanyatihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini siyaati gwinyapenaati mmonihaayo ko nandapa biretighandi neti nipindihandapi manyase. Nehi Parisihya Satiyusihiya isihiyai katiwunjawi kiyohiwaiwaapi nyatiso taato.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Ahore

Tati Ausaati Katindihandapihaare

(Maakiho 8:27-30; Rukiho 9:18-21)

¹³Aihi Jisaasihoaisaati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini aunahipati Sisariya Piripaihandami yapipataahapi niyahaayo. Sapihi niyaati bindihaawi Jisaasiho sata nyangi nanyisenataise. “Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonisapi isihya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” tati nanyisenataise. ¹⁴Sata nanyisesihi nyamiha koai wihoanjiha saundihaato. “Isihya usa kinyapi satawaatopo, ‘Ko Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisiho animwaahipatombi japihi nepate,’ tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa

satawaatopo, 'Ko aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Eraijaahore,' tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa 'Ko aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho Jeremiyaahore,' tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa 'Ko aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami wore,' tawaatopo," undaati Jisaasihoai kaundihaato. ¹⁵ Saundonihi ko nyangi sata nanyisenataise. "O ami sahiho? Sahi nisapi ko diyaamahoe tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo?" nyatataase.

¹⁶ Sanyatihi Saimoni Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kinyi Kiraisihonji Isihiyai Japihi Numwaapi Iwinjatitaapi Autaahaatiho Ahingsihonji Autaahaatiho asohomi Mwaahonje," undati awusaati kaundataase.

¹⁷ Saundihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha Pitaahoai sata kaundataase. "Saimonihonji Jonihomi mwaahonye, Autaahaatiho gisi gaahandi kahisataisi maariho wite. Ko nisi Apiho yamihapataatihi bimisihonji nisapi piwiha sa neti nangisihonji kinyi nisapi ausaapi katapaase. Nehi kiwahonyi maarihonji gwinyaapehingitihanda katapaamaase, owetise. ¹⁸ Isi nini gi sandi kahitataato. Kinyi watipihonji nawihaaranje. Nawihaarangisi kinyihetapi gisati isihiyai wani nisapi ginunyaahohiyihyaaisuni ipoti ipotihura nisapi ginunyaitaatiwihyaaisuni neti ahoyati anditiwuwito. Anditiwisanihi nisapi ginunyaahohitihanda nawihyaaimatiwi bitopi naisaihi Bwaasirihiruni komihya watipihyauni nisi isihyaaisi windi nepi tipi tipindiwi mauripatitaapo. ¹⁹ Iyataati ningi Apiho yapipatambi natanoasataati komi watipihandi isihya ginunyaahohiyihyaaisi iwinja bimitandi ningi nanimindihandi gi ipoti kinyi ikwiraatihi nahimito. Nahimisanihi maapi yapipataapihi kahapaamapipa wapaami daihira maasomwaañi nisi watipindi nini gi nahinyohitindaahi nepi nisapupwi napuwapaapaahi ami mihaati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihoaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise. Aimbihonji kahapaamapipa wapaami daihira maasomwaañi kinyi nepi maapi yapipataapihi dauta nutane tipi daupwi nuwapaapaahi mihaati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihoaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise," undati Pitaahoai Jisaasiho kaundataase. ²⁰ Saundatosati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. "Sahi isihyaaisi nisapi ko Isihyaaisi Japihi Numwaati Winjatitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihore undiwi kamundiwise," nyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napomatati Japihi Nepaito

Tati Ausaati Katindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 8:31–9:1; Rukiho 9:22–27)

²¹ Aihonji suraapi Jisaasiho namasati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi satati kanyatati nanyisataise. "Nini Jerusaremihanda naitaano. Naindi noaipasanihi isihya gwinyaahiya jihyauni ami pisisihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihonji tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihyaami mitihyauni

ami isihya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ningi yaasati naan̄hahiwa nanimitaapo. Yaasati naan̄hahiwa naninyawi sohonihni niwitaapo. Sohonihni niwisaihi napoti ahotimbiti asisiha yatairi sananisonihni asisiha neti mairi ma kanisiheti Autaahaatiho jahira ahonimati nanimaahonihni nepaito,” nyatati nyangi kanyatataase. ²² Aihni Pitaaho Jisaasihoai numwaati yandihema saunda itihundataase. “Awaisihone, sandi nyangi kanyatingitindapi Autaahaatiho maariho asipihisati nehimahonihni kandi gi namangoaipane,” undati itihundataase. ²³ Saundihi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai dawaatumwati saundataase. “Kinyi gwinyapehingiwiwa saiwa nehi kiwahonyi isihyaami gwinyapehohiwaiwa gwinyapenapaise. Autaahaatiho gwinyapesitihandimahe. Owetise. Kinyi saimbi nisi daihira gwinyapenihohirihira nepi nanisapuwapaise. Isi Bwaasirihirane, kinyi nisimbihapi nawisapitipi kirañihni numbwimape,” undataase.

²⁴ Pitaahoai saundatosati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Isihya usa ningi napiwi nanipinjawi nini daahimira daayohirimira daitaatiwaahi sawanaami ambipatapi gwinyaapi maaritohiwaiwai namapi nanipimatiwi nisaputiwi kiyaisi isihya naana yaawihaiwa numwisaihihaiwa kaiwa nepi isipi ningi andititwi nanipinjawise. ²⁵ Iyataati ami isihya usa maapi kiyaami ambipatapihaiwaapaahihni anditati napamawaawaahi kiya ningisawi jinjapihi bisotitaatiwihandi windi namaitaapo. O isihya usa maapi kiyaami ambipatapihaiwai ahosumwapi nisihaiwaapaahihni anditati napamawaawaahi kiya ningisawi baiwi jinjapihi bisotitaatiwihandi naitaapo. ²⁶ Ami Isihya usa kahapaamapipa yapipatambihaiwa nahatewa nunyawu nepi kiyaamihaiwemapi ahoyawaahandi kandi ningisawi kiya jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi nihiriwi owetonihni kaiwetapi akipipa napaamapa naitaapo? Apipaahi owetitaise. Ningisawi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi wapa nunyawu jahira namaitaapo. ²⁷ Sandi sangi apaapimaasato, ami nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi Apihomi watipihandi saasanotindihandaatihi nisi enjerihya itipihya otipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyaisati napiti isihyaisi neti tipitapaitandihura detitihni kasato. Aindi nini isihya nahatiya naasiya naasiyaisaahi maapi kiyaami kiyohiwaiwapi wihoaan̄hapa kamwaan̄ni numwitandihandapisato. ²⁸ Isi kimandi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Isihya usa wani kimbihi bimohiyimiya windi keti namwaapiwi bimambiwi nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napiti Awaisihoninimandi isihyai iwinjaati bimisanihi ninjaitaapo,” nyatati komi otipatihyaanangi piwiha gwinyaitihaaha kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Noaipati Wipetahoemainjitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 9:2-13; Rukiho 9:28-36)

17 ¹ Aihni asisiha ikwiri naasairitihni wihinirami naasaahi 6
kiyati sanoti namihaasihni Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisuni saaho

saingihō Jemisiyi Joniyai numwaasi sisiho utaarihoasinapi sawanaahihi niyawaayopo. ²Naiwi sawingwaasihi bindawaawi komi otipipatihingwaasami ndiheti Jisaasihomi ambipati keti neti wipendaise. Neti wipendaati komi ndimaahomwaanji ipihomatiya apipaahi nausaatati saasanotati ami komi apotihiri noaipati kihopititi apipaahi aminaahi taanahitititi urahurihiri nuramataise. ³Aihi nehi keti kuraanihi noaipapi Mosesiyi Eraijaaya Jisaasihoisami piwaatinjihi komi otipipatihingwaasi iwinjawaayopo. ⁴Sandi saimainjihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Awaisihōje, nyahi gaanihi kimbihī bindihaayo. Gaanihi bindihaayoni kinyi gaasi kaime disamaahi nini añaani nausarihaiwa mauri maani anjimatitaano, waani kinyapitanihi waani Mosesihopitanihi ami waani Eraijaahopo,” undataase.

⁵Pitaaho taati satati Jisaasihoi kaundihi tiwipati apipaahi saasanotati nausaatahati keti nihitisa kiyaisi numwaasataise. Numwaasati ami piwiha wa tiwipataatihapi satati noaipataise. “Kimo nisi apohipataatihapi maasihō akohore. Nini koaisi nisi maariho apipaahi awaindihandi nunyati wiwitihoire. Isi sahi koaisi baiwi atiwiwise,” ndaase.

⁶Aihi otipipatihingwaasi piwiha sa atisawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi yaiwi kiyaami ndimaahomwaanji yapipatetimapi yatihī timahiyawaayopo. ⁷Siyauhi Jisaasihō nasati kingwaasi wiwati saundataase. “Saingwaasaati windi yamaiwi naingaatiwi nepapise,” undataase. ⁸Saundihi kingwaasi nepapi naingaapi jawa isihya usai windi maawinjapi nehi Jisaasihō sawahoaisaahi usonawaayopo.

⁹Saiwa saimainjihi mmowimapi kingwaasi komi otipipatihingwaasi Jisaasihoisawi sisihoasinī taawi noatipapi nowaayopo. Noatipapi nowaawi Jisaasihō kingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaati sisihoasinī noapasihī mmohohitimandapi isihiyaisi ausaapi apipaahi windi kamundiwimapise. Kamundiwimapi nehi sawanaatamihetihī kisamwindinja Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napomatati japihi nepasanihuraapo,” undati kaundataase.

¹⁰Aihi kingwaasi sisihoasinī Eraijaaho noaipati Jisaasihoi piwaundihi iwinjahohitihandapi gwinyapenawaawi Jisaasihoi saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Isihya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihya satiwi katohitindi Isihyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho napitandi detitanihi komi jihī Eraijaaho napitaise tohitindi napaapi topo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

¹¹Nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasihō komihā kingwaasi saundataase. “Ye, sa akaahaare. Akaahaasi Autaahaatiho jihī Eraijaahoi natausaasonihī nasati komi Utaaho ipoti natausaasitandihopi kahapaamapipa neti titihemwaitandi gwinyaati katihahaapi topo.” ¹²Sata katihahaapi towi ami nini sangi wani kimandi kasatataato. “Utaaho wo Eraijaahopi nanipimati aimi napise. Aimi napihī isihya koaisi windi baiwi usowi namumwaapi

nehi kiya sawanaami gwinyapehohirihireti nepi mimaipiwiji kawisopo. Koai saiwi mimaipiwisowi siri kireti Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisangi isihiya kati kanitaapo,” undati komi otipipatihingwaasi kaundataase. ¹³Saundihi komi otipipatihingwaasi kingwaasi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatindimandi Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihopi nyatise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Metiho Wo Itipihho Maipihhoaisahoai
Jisaasiho Neti Titihiwisitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 9:14-29; Rukiho 9:37-42)**

¹⁴Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihingwaasisati mihaapi sisihomi auhiraapihi noatipapi nuwi noaipawaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi isihiya wirisandihandi sapihi bitohauhi iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjahauhi utaaho wo nasati Jisaasihomi utatototi timahiyati atotipiwesataise. ¹⁵Iyati Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Awaisihone, kinyi nisi metihoai maariho asipiniwime. Ko apipaahi naharisa taati timahiya nepati asisiha wiweti sisahaapihi timahiya tihoaatati ami wiweti oseteti timahiya timandaatatoandaahoso. ¹⁶Aihi nini kinyi otipipatihya nepi titihiwitondi koai numwaasi niyonihiki kiya windi nepi titihimaawihowo,” undataase.

¹⁷Undihi Jisaasiho komiha isihiya atitaatiwi saundataase. “Sahi isihyaati nisapi apipaahi maipihonjisangi gimaanunyaapi asireti gwinyapepihyaate. Sangisati nini asisiha kinaungwiha napitaindihaiwaara bimaami naisanihi sahi nisi watipihaiwaapi ginunyaitaatiwe? Sahi siyohitimandapi nehi jainjaati nini sangisati koninihi bimaami nutando? Metihoai kimbihiki ningi numwaasipiwinyawise,” undataase. ¹⁸Undihi metihoai numwaasi koaapihi nasawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho itipihho maipihho metihomihatihiki bimisihoi nehihaati noipasi pinumwe undihi itipihho metihomihatihapi noipasi nehihaati notaise. Noipasi naihi nehi keti kuraanihi metiho titihitataise.

¹⁹Aihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini yawanaanini Jisaasihoaisaati bindihaawi koai saundaati nunjenihaayo. “Itipihho soai nyahi napindapi nehihaati windi newa yamoto?” undihaato.

²⁰Saundaati nunjenihonihi ko nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi itipihho nemaamahohitindi sandi apaapimahe, sami nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi maipihonji masihonjindaate. Isi kimandi kasatitaani baiwi gwinyaapise sahi nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi ipatami yandipihho apipaahi turikaarehonji nutati ipati awaipatitipatamataiwi awaindemawaawaahi watipihaiwa kaitaapo. Aiwi sahi kimo sisimoai saundiwi nga kaunditaapo. ‘Sisimonji kimbihiki namasi sapihapi numwe,’ undisaihi ami ko atisisati dosi nutaise. Aiwi ami sahi kahapaamapipa watipihaiwa

nahatewa nga kaitaapo. ²¹ (Iyataati itipiho maipiho siyahoai nehi piwiha windi nemaamaitaise. Gaapipati waati andititiwi gaapundiwi ami nandapa onaiwi Autaahaatihoai giwusehohitihandaahihi nemaitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase).ⁱ

**Kima Piwima Ko Yaawihaiwa Neti Napwitandihandapi Jisaasiho
Jihaati Ausaati Katindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 9:30-32; Rukiho 9:43-45)**

²² Aihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini Jisaasihoaisaati yapipati Garirihanda daayaati bitotihaawi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihoninihi niwahonisi isihiya Judaahiya nepi winirapi nanimaasi nuwi isihiya usa Romihandaahapihiyaami ikwiraatiji ahinitaapo. ²³ Aisaihi isihiya Romihandaahapihiya ningi sohoninihi niwitaapo. Sohoninihi niwisaihi napomatatihonini konini ami asisiha mairi meti Autaahaatiho ahonimati japihi nanimaahonihini nepaito,” nyatataase. Sanyatihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi maariho apipaahi yaasanyisati nyatataise.

**Kima Piwima Nawihon Aŋi Awaindihandi Iwinjatitandihon
Jisaasiho Numwindihandapihaare**

²⁴ Aihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini Jisaasihoaisaati aunahipati Kapaniyaamihanda nasawaati noaipihaayo. Nasawa noaipahonihini aŋi awaindihandi nawihon kinaungwiha ninaaseti iwinjatitandihon nehohiyihiya noaipapi Pitaahoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi katasisisiho aŋi awaindihandami otipipati nawihon nunyahonaahoosi akito?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁵ Nunjenihauhi Pitaaho kiyai saundataase. “Ye nunyahore,” undati kiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundamapi aŋipipihini Jisaasiho bimimbipihapi notaise. Noti nandaasihi Jisaasiho Pitaaho nunjendandi gwinyaapi napisiha aimi mmonatosati jiji tipwihiwati Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. “Saimonihonje, kinyi napitaimbi gwinyaapaise? Mambi isihiya awaisawihiya gamanihiyai isihiya dindiyaanihi nawihon takisihandi timapi nunyawaayopo? Isihiya awaisawihiya gamanihiyaami yapipataahapi sawanaami isihiyaaro e isihiya witaahapihiya kiya uripatiwi iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaaro?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁶ Aihini Pitaaho komiha saundataase. “Isihiya yapipati witaahapihiyaahihi isihiya usa awaisawihiya gamanihiyaaimatiwi kiyaisi uripatiwi winjaawi bimohiyihiyai nawihon takisihandi nunyawaayopo,” undati Pitaaho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Undihini ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “O ami isihiya awaisawihiya gamanihiyaami yapipataahapihiya nawihon takisihandi windi gamanihiyai timapi

ⁱ 17:21 Piwiha kima Girikihaami utipihaiwa wiwaatihi windi jipatimindise. Owe.

namumwisaihaahi yahuraanji Autaahaatihomi mwaahuraanji nawiho nanyisehohiho windi namumwitihawono? ²⁷Namumwitihati kati yihoaaji wiwa saisaihi kiyai yihoaanyapi apowitaisi gaasi numwitihawo. Isi kinyi durihiraini numbwi araihopi wirihiri ukihiri wirapi timape. Timapi yeye tipi araiho nohingomi maahomwaanji nawiho winditaise. Windisiho so kinyi noaapi maisihoanyapi gaatitaisi ko nesi naimbi anji awaindihandapi nawiho nehohiyihiyai nanyunye,” undati Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Saiwi Saiwihyaahihi Awaisawihiyaimatitaapo
Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 9:33-37; Rukiho 9:46-48)**

18 ¹Aihi sura kuraanihi nyahi komi otipipati mmona newaati kyaati nuwipinjohiyihyaanini usaanini nasaati Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenihaayo. “Autaahaatiho isihyaanangi nyainja bimindimandaatihi dindiyaanihi awaisawihiyaimatitondiho?” undaati nunjenihaayo.

²Saundaati nunjehonihi Jisaasiho metiwonji gaata numwaati nyami ndimaahomwaanji neti ahiwihit bitondaise. ³Aihi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nini sangi kimandi akitinihi kasatataatoni sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi sami omanjititihapi sawanaatapaahihi genaniwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa windi namemapi manyinyaamataiwi ipatisaniwi gwinyaapi kamaayawaawaahi Autaahaatiho windi sangisi jainjaati bimimitaise. ⁴Iyataati isihiya usa kimonji metimonjamataiwi yatih ipatisaniwi gwinyaapi kiyohiyihya siya Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimindhandaatihi awaisawihiyaimatitaapo.

⁵“Iyataati isihiya usa ningisi maariho naninyawaawi kimonji metimonjamataiwi yatih ipatisaniwi nisapi ginunyaahohiyihya usai numwaapi iwitatamanawaawaahi ningi nanimaawaayopo,” nyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Kopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Isihiya Usa Maipihaiwa
Kaitaatiwihandaatihi Numwaasi Nandaitauhahandapi Jisaasiho
Katindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 9:42-48; Rukiho 17:1-2)**

⁶Sanyatatosi Jisaasiho piwiha wa satati kanyatataase. “Ishihya nisapi manyinyaamataiwi nanihaiwi ginunyaahohiyihiyai isihya usai daihira asira maipihaiwaatihi kaiwa kaitaatiwihira numwaasi nowaawi siyohiyihya Autaahaatiho kiyai sisihaapihi neti tihohaitandihandi naitaawi kiyaisi jih nawiha apipaahi aungwohandi nahwitarihiraapihi wirapusosawi nahusaapaniwi oseteti bomaitaatiwi ngaatitaise.

⁷“Ese isihya yapipatambihya kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa kiyohiyihya apipaahi yaawihaiwa maipihaiwa naitaapo. Iyataati isihya mambihya anditati napamapi maipihaiwaatihi jinjahira isihya

usaisi numwaasi nuwi kaitaapo. Kiya saiwi kaisaihihandi kandi sahi kiyaaamihireti winjapepihiriwi isihiya usaisi maipihaiwaatithi numwaasi namuwise. O numwaasi nowaawaahi sahi apipaahi maipihaiwa yaasihaiwa naitaapo. ⁸Iyataati kinyi ikwiri auhiri wiri maipihaiwa kaitaapihira daihira gisi nangimaasi niyonaahi kiri otipapi yotime. Saimbi ikwauhatimuri witimuri otipapi yotapaapi nehi witimurisapaahihi jinjapihi bimitaapihandi baimbi nga naitaapo. O saimbi otipapi yamotipi ikwauhiri nahatewa isipi maipihaiwa kiyapaapi apipaahi yaasihaiwa maipihaiwa nepi sisiha kaanihi tihatoaatisihaapihi nutaino. ⁹Iyataati ami kinyi ndiha wa daihira maipihaiwa kaitaapihira nangisami niyonaahi ka namwaapi yotime. Saimbi ndiha wa namwaapi yotapaapi nehi wa naasaisapaahihi jinjapihi bimitaapihandi baimbi nga naitaapo. O saimbi ndiha daihira maipihira nangimaasi naisiha namwaapi yamotipi mairi isipi maipihaiwa kiyapaapi apipaahi yaasihaiwa maipihaiwa nepi sisiha kaanihi tihatoaatisihaapihi nutaino.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Namihanati Maasapiho Sipisipihandi Nihirinati
Owetindihandapi Katindihandapihaare
(Rukiho 15:3-7)**

¹⁰“Isi isihiya manyinyaamataiwi nanihaiwi napaisaati ginunyaahohiyihiyai sahi windi tipi gwamwaapiwise. Ami Nisi Apiho komi yamihapataatihapi otipipatihiyai natausaasihi nuwi napiwaiwi kiyaisi iwinjaawi bitotawaayopo. Winjaawi bitotawaawi kiyaisi wapa nusoaipasihapaapi Autaahaatihoai dindaahaiwi kaundawaayopo. ¹¹(Iyataati ami Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini isihiya maipihaiwaatithi nihiriniwi owetohiyihiyai japihi numwaitandi napitihonine).^j

¹²“Sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komi maasapiho sipisipihandi taahitihandi 100 kiyati bitohonihoho kandami naasaindihini nihirinati owetanihi ko napitaitaise? Sipisipihandi owemetati 99 kiyati bitositihandi namasi sisihoaasini woyiha nanati bitohonihoho naasaindihini owetindihandapi ko daitandi nutaise. ¹³Daati owetindihandi numwaataataahi kandi owetihini jahira daati numwaasitindi sipisipihandapi owemetati 99 kiyati nga bitositihandapi maaritindihandi nusatipihati apipaahi awaindihandi ko maarititaise satiti akitinihi kasatataato. ¹⁴Siri kireti sami Japiho yamihapataatihini bimisiho isihiya manyinyaamataiwi nanihaiwi napaisaati ginunyaahohiyihiyapi kiya apipaahi windi nihiriniwi owemetito tati gwinyaataise.

^j **18:11** Jihi Girikihaara utipihoho jipatipiyohiwaiwaatithi kimandi wesimandi windi ahimotise. Owe.

**Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komi Naisoho Timahiyonihoai Japihi
Titihemwa Numwaitandihandapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare**

¹⁵“Iyataati ami utaaho wo gisami timaamaitimi nisapi ginunyaasiho gi wapa maipihandi kahisonaahi kinyi koenda numbwi maipindi kahindindi ausaapi nunje. Nehi sawahoaahihi bindamaami sandi kaime. Saimbi komi maipihandi ausaapi kaundipi nunjisamihi ami ko atisati maariho asipiyati japihi nepemaitonaahi kinyi kinyi naisoahoai japihi numwaapi maasi timaamaititaise. ¹⁶O ami ko kinyi piwiha atihomaahisati maariho asipiyati komi maipihandi kahindihandi ausaati namepemaitonaahi namapi Mosesihomi winihapipa neti katirihireti japepahiripi utaaho naasohisangi ami yahurisangi numwaasi koenda numwe. Saimbi numwaasi numbwi bindawaawi kurami ndiheti gi maipihandi kahisihoaisami piwiha siyaha siyahaapito timi jihaati katisaihi numwaasi naingururi atimi gi maipihandi kahisihoai maariho asipiyati nepemaititandi piwiha napaisaati kaundimise. ¹⁷Kaundisaihihandi kandi ko kurami piwiha windi atihomaawisati gi maipihandi kahisono hitati windi namepemaitonaahi namapi maipihandi kahisihoai numwaasi isihiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiya deti sihoasangisawi ahoyaniwi bimohiyihiyaami ndiheti noaipapise. Noaipapi kiya nahatiya atisiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmowi titihepisamaitaatiwi sihoasami piwiha ausaapi kaundimise. Saimi isihiya nahatiyaisi kaundisaihi maipihandi kahisihoai maariho asipaimbi nepemaito undisaihi namepemaitati gisatuni kiyaisatuni windi timaamaamaitonaahi namapi kinyuni isihiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyauni kopi satiwi gwinyaapise. “Kimo utaamo nyamihomahe. Owetise. Koai wapihapiho Autaahaatihopi windi mmonati utaaho apipaahi maipihoe,” tiwi koaisinihi sami dawaataatemapise.

¹⁸“Iyataati nini piwiha kima sangi kasatataatoni baiwi atiwise. Maapi yapipataapihi kahapaamapipa wapaami daihira maasomwaaŋi sahi nepi nisapupwi napuwawaawaahi ami mihaati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihoaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise. Aiwi kahapaamapipa wapaami daihira maasomwaaŋi dauta nutane tiwi sahi nepi maapi yapipataapihi daupwi nuwawaawaahi mihaati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihoaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise.

¹⁹“Ami jihaati kasatataatoni sahi atiwise. Sami utaahuri wuri maapi yapipataapihi wapa nepi ami kaitaatimihapaapi gwinyapenamaami maariho naasohitanihi timaamaitimi gaapundamaamaahi nisi Apiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho kurisi kapa nunyati kawitaise. ²⁰O ami sandi apaapimaato ami utaahuri nehi yahurisangi ami murimoaisangi ahoyaniwi nisapi ginunyaapi nisi ambipati ambihitohiyihiyaamihatihiki kiyaisati maasi nini bindataayo,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komi Sasaaho Koaisi
Maipihandi Kawindihandi Nemumasitihandapi
Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare**

²¹ Aihi Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Awaisihonje utaaho wo nisatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaaho ningi maipihaiwa napitiyahaiwaara kanisonihi ami nini komi maipihaiwa nemwaitande? 7 kiyati ikwiri wihitiritanihi wihinihirami yatairaaho?” undataase.

²² Undati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komiha Pitaahoai saundataase, “Owetise. Nehi 7 kiyati ikwi wihitiritanihi wihinihirami yatairaahimahe. Nasisoaari gimunyaatahaiwaara kinyi komi maipihaiwa nepumwape.

²³ “Iyataati piwiha sa katohihaapi nesipati mambihaiwaapi namihanati katitandiyo. Autaahaatiho nisihetapi isihiyai iwinja bimindihandi siyahande. Utaaho wo awaisiho isihiyai iwinja bimisihio isihiya awaisawihiya usa komi otitihio otipipati kawisohiyihiya nawihio otipipati kaitaatiwi nehohihopi nunjendandi kiyaisi gaata numwaataise.

²⁴ Nunjendandi wani konihi taati sandi siyataati utaaho wo nawihio ikihi apipaahi taahiwaiwa ambipati gimunyaata awimitiwihaiwa nusesihoai gaata numwaataise. ²⁵ Gaata numwaati nunjesihi nawihio ikihi nusesimumwaanji kamwaanji windi nesi nasa namunyataise. Saihi komi awaisiho namati utaaso soai komi apwaataati manyinyaisati ahoyati utaaho awaisiho womi otipipati nawihio owehandi kaitaatiwi kusasi koaisi nunyati nawihio naitaano ndaase. Satati kusasami ikipipa kahapaamapipa neti usaisi nunyati nawihio naitaano ndaase. Nisi nawihio jahira naitandi sandi kaitaano ndaase. ²⁶ Satati katihi utaaso utaaho awaisihomi nawihio ikihi ambipati owehaiwa neti nainjiho atisataise. Atisataati komi awaisihomi utatototi timahiya atotipiwesati gouseti saundataase. ‘Kinyi nisapi aposindihandi yatihitipi kinyi maariho asipinimbi nehi ninjase. Nehi ninjasamihi kinyi nawihio neti nanginihohiho otipipati kaindi nehinyami nundi owemaitaano,’ undati gousetaise. ²⁷ Saunda gousesihi komi awaisiho maariho asipiwisa nehi iwinjati nawihio ikihi taahiwaiwa neti niwinjihopi saundati, ‘gaasi kinyi namaanimitaapi nanipimatiti namaitaano,’ undataase.

²⁸ “Saundati maariho asipiwisataati nehi iwinjasihio notaise. Noti komi sasaaho otipipatiho woai iwinjataise. Iyataati utaaso winjaso komi nawihio sisiwaahaipihandi naasaindihio, ‘sihi japihi nahimitaano,’ undati neti niwinahore. Aihio awaisiho maariho asipiwisa nehi iwinjasihio naisoho komi sasaaho nawihio maipihonji neti niwinjihohai siyati iwinjaataati komi nahutarihiri neti nahusapanati saundataase. ‘Nawihio nanihingipipa jahira keti naninye,’ undataase.

²⁹ “Saundihi komi sasaaho otipipatiho namati maariho asipinitotati kaundisihomi asimwatitihio timahiya saundati gousetaise. ‘Ese koho uta

gaahonye kinyi aposindihandi yatihitipi maariho asipinime. Saimbi nehi ninjasamihi kinyi nawiho nanginihohiho jahira nehimitaano? undati komi sasaahoai gousetaise. ³⁰Gousesihandi kandi jatitandi poundihi sasaahoai maariho asipimaawisati daahi komi piwiha nemati napwitohitihandaatihi napuwataise. Siyati neti napusihi napwitati otipipati kaimi noti nawiho neti niwinjiho neti tiwati owetanihura noaipasi nutando.

³¹“Aihi awaisiho maariho asipiwisati nehi iwinjasiho sandi topitaata sasaahoai maipihandi kawihi sasaahoya usa otipipatihiya winjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi sandi sawindindapi kiyaisi apipaahi apousati maariho tundaise. Siyati maariho tundihai naiwi kiyaami awaisihoai nahataapa noaipasihi mmohohipipaapi ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ³²Sandapi kaundauhi atisatosati awaisiho komi otipipatiho maariho asipiwisati nehi iwinjasihoai gaata numwaati saundataase. ‘Kinyi utaahonji otipipatihonji apipaahi maipihonje. Ami kinyi nehi ngipwinehinihiyataati nawiho aungwohandi nepi naninipi jahira namaaningihopu nanipimatiti nangimihaahonihonje. ³³Saindi gi maariho asipihindi nehi nangimihaahonihonjisi kinyi siri kireti kaimbi kinyi kisaahimoai maariho asipiwimbi namumwihaapo?’ undataase. ³⁴Saundati awaisiho komi otipipatihopu apowihai isihya koaisi ambipati maariho yausahaiwa numwitaatiwi napwitohipihapi natausaasataise. Sapihi napupwi ambipati yausahaiwa numwisaihi neti kaimi nunjati awaisihomi nawiho neti niwinjiho neti tiwa owemataahuraatitande,” tati Jisaasiho namihanati kandaase.

³⁵Satati namihana kata owemataati kandapi nesipati sanyatataase. “Ami sahi isihya maipihaiwa sangi kasisohiwaiwa sami omanjititihapi nepumwaamawaawaahi nisi Apiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho sangisi utaaho awaisiho komi otipipatihoai kawindihandamatiyati kireti kasitaise,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Namaatinohitihandi Nepi Namaasipaitaatiwihandapi
Jisaasiho Kataunjindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 10:1-12; Rukiho 16:18)**

19 ¹Aihi Jisaasiho saiwa katati owemapi sapihi yapipati Garirihanda namasi yapipati Judiyaahandamihati waapihaati Joritanihaatami wihini mihihini aheti-pataahapi notaise. Naihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini maawi nohaayo. ²Nowaati daayonihi isihya wirisandihandi Jisaasihoenda nasauhi kiyaami timbipaisahiyai titihiwataise.

³Siyati titihiwisihai daayaati bitohonihai isihya Parisihya usa Jisaasihoai wapaapi nunjendaatiwi nasawaayopo. Napiwu wihoaanjaha ko titihai kiyaisi windi biyati kamundonaahi koai nepi nusopisasitotiwu

winjatawaawi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kahapaamapipa nahataapa wapa gwinyapenataahapaapi utaaho wo komi apwaataati apipaahi namati kaatisinihi neti natausaasitandi gaaro e owetiso?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁴Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha sataha awitiwihyaatisi sahi windi gimunyaahowo?

‘Jihi aimehura yeyetati isihiyaisi kiyati namasisiho wohoaisi apopaatapi kiyati ahiwisati apopaatisi wohopi kiyati ahiwisataise.’

Wuwanihapipi 1:27, 5:2; Marakaiho 2:15

⁵Iyati ami sandi siyati woho apopaati ahiwindimandapi Autaahaatiho sandaase. ‘Wohori saniyi sapiyai namasisi apopaati niwipaahonihi namaatimi timaamaititaise.’ ⁶Isi kasanyuri yasasanyurimaahae, owetise. Kasanyuri timaamaitimi noaipapi kasanyurami maariho ambipati naasaipihindaise. Isi ami Autaahaatiho aimi woho apopaati neti timaamaisitihandi isihiya windi nepi namaasipapise,” undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase. ⁷Jisaasiho kiyaisi saundihi Parisihiya koaisi saundiwi nunjenawaayopo.

“O siyonaahi Mosesiho jihura winihapipa napindapi satati katise?”

Utaaho wo komi apwaataati namaitandaahi ko utipihopi apwaataati namaitandi kaati nanimasi numwe undaho jipatipiya nunya kaati neti natausaasane tati katise?”

Winihapipa 24:1-4

undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁸Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Sandi Mosesiho winihapipa watipihapa kandaamaase, owetise. Nehi sawanaatami atihiri nawaatimapi maatimaatisohitihanda gaasi siwaasisai utipihopi nunyawawi namapise tati katise. Iyataati sahi siyohitindi jihhi aimehura woho apopaati ahiwisataati Autaahaatiho gwinyapenati ahaihi ahotimi napindihandimaahae. Owetise. ⁹Isi sangi kimandi nini kasatataatoni atiwise. Utaaho wo komi apwaataati utaaho woaisati namohaati namati waatisi neti wirataataahi so komi apwaataati jihaatisami timaamaitimi maariho ambipati naasainditindihandi neti nasipataise,” undati Parisihiyai Jisaasiho saundihi kiya piwiha owetihi namasi nowaayopo.

¹⁰Namasi niyauhi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini saundihaato. “O ami utaaho wo apopaatisami timaamaititaatimihapa sapa winihapipa watipihapa ahotanaahi gaasi isihiya windi namaamaatito,” undihaato.

¹¹Undonihi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nisi piwiha woho apopaati andititimi timaamaititaatimihandapi kandisasohima isihiya nahatiya atiwi nepi kamaitaapo. Nehi isihiya Autaahaatiho kiyaami maariho ambipati napaisaatumwati anditiwihonihiyaahihhi atiwi nepi kaitaapo.

¹²Iyataati isihiya usa namaamaatohitindi apaapimaahae, ami isihiya usa

saniyaami gwisahaatihapi namaatiwi sihimwaamoyaitaatiwi waapoho owehiya napiwihiyaare. Ami usa kiyaisi isihiya usa nepi paatonihonapaapi nusopisasauhi kandapi namaamaatawaayopo. Aiwi ami isihiya usa sawanaami maarihoraahi nehi Autaahaatiho iwinja bimonihiki komi otipipatapaahihiki jinjapihiki asisiha nahateweti andititiwi gwinyaitaatiwi namaamaatawaayopo. Isi utaaho wo anditatisahondaataahi nisi piwima sangi kandisasohima isiwati japepihirane,” nyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatiho Manyinyai Maariho
Wiwisitihandi Numwindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 10:13-16; Rukiho 18:15-17)**

¹³ Aihiki isihiya usa manyinyai Jisaasiho ikwiri ahiwisa gaapiwundonihiki Autaahaatiho kiyaisi maariho wiwisitihandi naitotiwiki Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhi nyahiki komi otipipatihyaaniniki itihundaatiki niwisapuwihaayo. ¹⁴ Siyaatiki itihundonihiki Jisaasiho sandaase, “Manyinyai windiki namaawisapupwiki kiya nisenda napitaatiwiki nehi iwinjasawise. Isihiya manyinya kimiyamataiwiki nisapinanihaiwiki ginunyaahohiyihiyiki Autaahaatiho isihiyiki iwinjiki bindataatiki gaahaiwaki kawiwaiwaki kiyaamihaiwaatitaiso,” daase. ¹⁵ Sata katatosatiki manyinyaisiki ikwiri ahiwisa Autaahaatiho maariho wiwisitihandiki nunyataise. Nunyamapiki sapihiki namasi notaise.

**Kima Piwima Utaaho Ikipipa Taahipipaisaho Jisaasihoaisati
Piwaatinjitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 10:17-31; Rukiho 18:18-30)**

¹⁶ Aihiki asisiha waara utaaho wo nasatiki Jisaasihoaisati saunda nunjenataise. “Katipunjingihonye, gaahandiki napindiki kiyataatiki nini Autaahaatihoaisatiki bimitandihandiki naitande?” undatiki nunjenataise.

¹⁷ Saundatiki nunjesihiki Jisaasiho koaisiki saundataase. “Kinyiki ningiki gaahandapiki napindapiki nanishise? Nehiki Autaahaatiho sawahonaasohiki sohihiki gaahore. Isiki kinyiki Autaahaatihoaisapiki jinjapihiki bimitaapihandiki naitaapaahiki Autaahaatihomiki winihapipaki baimbiki gwinyaapiki japepihirime,” undataase.

¹⁸ Undihiki ami utaaso Jisaasihoaisati “winihapipaki maahiwapaare?” undatiki nunjenataise. Saundatiki nunjesihiki Jisaasiho komihiki koaisiki saundataase, “Winihapipaki kimbaapito: ‘isihiyiki timaamape. Asihiyiki ikomaanime. Wapaki isihiya usaamihapaki ikomaawinime. Isihiya usaapiki jaipimaatime. ¹⁹ Kinyiki gapiyiki baimbiki atiwiwimbiki maariwitipiki gaahaiwaki gwunyaapiki kawime. Aimbiki kiwahonyapiki maaritipiki maariho naminihingipatamataimbiki kinyiki naisohopiki maaritipiki koaisiki maariho nunye,’ timbipaapito,” undatiki Jisaasiho kaundataase.

²⁰ Jisaasiho saundihiki uta waimwaaso koaisiki saundataase. “Winihapipaki saiwaahiki aimi taatiki japepihirataahonine. Japepihirataahoninisi wapaki napaapiki nausetindaayo?” undataase.

²¹ Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Ami kinyi jinjapihi bimitaapihandi nenoahitindihandi nepi watipitipi isiwatitaapaahi kinyi kinyi ikipipa usaisi nepunyapi nawiho nepe. Aimbi nawiho nehingihio isihiya ikipipa owehiya taanahiyihiyai nunye. Saimbi nunyapaapi kinyi yamihapataatiki ikipipa nepi ahoaitaapo. Saiwa saimbi ningi kinyi nambi nanipinje,” undataase. ²² Jisaasiho saundihi uta waimwaaso atisataati komi maariho apipaahi naanawisaho notaise ami ikipipa taahiwaiwaisahondaato.

²³ Naihi Jisaasiho nyahi komi Otipipatihyaanangi sata kanyatataase. “Nini sangi akitinihi kasatataato, isihiya ikipipa taahipipaisahiya kapaisaahihi maariho nunyawawi anitiwi isiwatohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho winja bimonihi noaipapi komihiyaimatitaatiwi naanamaitaise.

²⁴ Iyataati ami sawanaati aimi mmohohitihande, maasapiho awaisiho kamerihandi ami kauhoaisangi onepati maipihinjaatiki nandaitotati dinanataati apipaahi watipitiki windi namindaasitihande. Nandaitandi watipitindihandisi isihiya ikipipa taahipipaisahiya kapaisaahihi maariho nunyawawi anitiwi isiwatohiyihiyaisi Autaahaatiho iwinja bimonihi noaipapi komihiyaimatitaatiwi apipaahi awaindahandi watipitamaitaise,” nyatataase.

²⁵ Jisaasiho sa sanyatiki atisihaawi nyahi mangiri ikwinaati yayahaawi satihaato. “Ese siyonaahi isihiya diyaanihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi nga naitaapo?” tahaato.

²⁶ Sataati katonihiki Jisaasiho yatiwati nyainjatataati sanyatataase, “Isihiya mambihiya sawanaami watipihandi gwinyaahohitihanda jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi apipaahi naaga watipitiki owendaise. O ami Autaahaatiho sawahohi nahatewa titiki nga kaitaise,” nyatataase.

²⁷ Sanyatiki Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Mmonipeme, nyahi kahapaamapipa nahandi namasisi gisi nahipinjahaayo. Nahipinjahaayoni nyahi napindi naito?” undati nunjenataise.

²⁸ Saundati nunjesihiki Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Kimandi akitinihi nini sangi kasatataato, kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatiho neti japihi asipipemaitandihura Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi saasanotindihandi watipihandisati Autaahaatihomi isihiyai winja bimisanihiki sahi ningi nanipinjohiyihiyaati ningisawawi maawi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi iwinjaawawi bimitaapo. ²⁹ Iyataati isihiya nahatiya usa naasohi naasaamihiki nisapimatonihiki kiyaami aanaa saho saingoya sanaani sanaapwisa saniyi sapiya mwaaya maatiya yapipati kahapaamapipa namati kapaisi dawaatumwataataahi kokaati nini kapaapi nanipimati asakaindi tiwati nyepaindi numwisanihi ami kokaati jinjapihi bimitandihandi naitaise. ³⁰ Iyataati ami ipotihura Autaahaatiho nisihetapi komi isihiyai winjaati bimonihura isihiya taahiyihiya

wanimura noaipapi ambipatisahiya apipaahi awaisawihiyaimatiwi jihitohiyihiya sihihura noaipapi ipotitisaahi ami isihiya taahiyihiya wanimura noaipapi apipaahi nehihatima ambipati owetati ipotitohiyihiya sihihura noaipapi jihititaapo,” tati komi Otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Wainihandami Osaataati Kiyohiyihiyaapi
Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare**

20 ¹ Aihi Jisaasiho nyahi koaisi niwipinjaati komi otipipati mmona kiyaaati nehohiyihiyaanangi piwiha wa namihana sanyatataase. “Autaahaatiho nisihetapi isihiyai iwinja bimindihandi siyahande: utaaho wo wainihandami osaataati asakiyati taahiwaiwaisahomatiyahande. Iyati ko osaataati wainihandami satiho asisihaatihi koho koaisati nepasi noti komi osaataati otipipati kawitaatiwihiyaisi daati numwaataase. ² Numwaati piwiha kiyaisati wisasati saundataase, ‘Nawihho ipiho naasoeti nunyohimumwaanji nasamitaani sahi nuwi nisi wainihandami osaataati otipipati kaniwise,’ undati natausaasataise. ³ Iyati ami ipiho nasati wonji otihitihiko isihiya ahoyaniwi nahoaiwi piwaniwi otipipatapi daahopipihiko notaise. Noti isihiya usa maanimaanaiwi nehi bitohauhihiyai iwinjataise. ⁴ Iwinjataati kiyaisi saundataase, ‘Sangisangi nisi wainihandami osaataati otipipati kanitaatiwi nuwise. Nawihho titihiko nga nasamitaano,’ undataase. ⁵ Saundihi kiya atiwi nowaayopo. Aihiko ipihiko otihasinutihihurauni ami yaataatiwati kwaananaipati koho nainjura ko naasaipiti kati kiyati isihiya usaisi numwaati komi osaataatapi natausaasataise. ⁶ Aihiko ipihiko kwaananaipati koho nanati aimi satoti mihepi nipatitandihepitihihura ko isihiya ahoyaniwi kahapaamapipa nunyawihiko nehohipipihiko jahira notaise. Jahira noti isihiya usa kapihi kiyaanihi bitohauhi iwinjataise. Winjataati kiyaisi saundati nunjenataise. ‘Sahi ipihiko pititaatiwapi kimbihiko nehi napindapi bitohopo?’ undati nunjenataise. ⁷ Saundati nunjesihiko kiya koai kiyaamiha saundawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wo nyangisihiko otipipatapi namaanyamaasihiyahaawi nehi bitotihaaayo,’ undawaatopo. Saundauhi komihiko kiyaisi saundataase, ‘O kiyonaahi sangisangi nisi osaataati otipipa kanitaatiwi nuwise,’ undati neti natausaasataise.

⁸ “Aihiko ipihiko aimi tipateti nipatihihura osaataatami satiho utaaho wo komihapai iwinja bimisihoai saundataase. ‘Otipipati kanisohiyihiyaisi gaatipihiko numwaapi nawihho nunye. Nunyapaapi saimbi nunye namasapi isihiya ipotinihi numwaahohiyihiyai nawihho jihiko nunyapi nunyami numbwi jihinihi numwaahohiyihiyai nawihho ipotaataati nunyapi namihaape,’ undataase. ⁹ Aihiko isihiya ipihiko kwaananaipati koho nanati owetihiko mihepi satoti nipatitandihepitihiko numwaasawihiyahiko naasohiko naasohiko nawihho ipihiko naasoeti nehohihiko newaayopo. Saiwihiko isihiya wurahiko wurahiko numwaasawihiyaisangi nehi naasaimumwaanji newaayopo.

¹⁰ Aihi isihiya jihinihi asisihaatihi koho koaisa numwaasawihiya nawiho naitaatiwi nasawaawi awaisiho wamwaaŋi naitotiwi gwinyaapi nasawaayopo. Saiwi gwinyaapi napiwihandi kandi kiyaisangi nehi kamwaaŋi isihiya kiyaami ipotinihi nasohiyihyaamataiwi nawiho ipiho naasoeti nehohiho ninaasohi ninaasohi newaayopo. ¹¹ Saiwi nawiho newaawi isihiya jinihi koho koaisa numwaasawihiya nawiho awaisiho namehono tiwi osaataatami satihoai mehundiwi saundiwi itihundawaatopo. ¹² 'Isihiya kimiya ipotinihi asihatahura numwaahinihi otipipati masehonji etitaatiyauhiiyai nyahi ipiho pititaatimawaati dawaarihreti ipiho nyatihi otipipati awaindahandi kiyohiyihyaanangi nawiho nauratihaimbi naninyapaise,' undiwi itihundawaatopo.

¹³ "Saundiwi itihundauhi kiyaami woaisi osaataatami satiho saundataase. 'Uto atime nini gisi windi mimaipimaahiso. Ami kinyi nawiho ipiho naasoetapihopi otipipati ipiho naasohi kaitaano tipi aaye tingitihande. ¹⁴ 'Isi kinyi nawiho nesi anjipipihapi numwe. Nehi ningisunyaati utaaho ipotinihi numwaahohihoaisangi nawiho gi nahinyohipatamataindi naurataindi numwitandiyo. ¹⁵ Nisihandi niwahonisihandisi nisi watipihandaahi gwinyapeniti nisi nawihora kahapaamapipa kaito. Nini gaahandi baindi kiyataayoni kinyi manditaimbi windi apomaasane,' undati osaataatami satiho koaisi kaundataase," tati namihanati Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

¹⁶ Satati namihana kanyatatosati Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Isi sihihura Autaahaatiho nisihetapi komi isihiyai iwinja bimonihura siyati noaipaitaise: isihiya wanimura ambipati awaipatisahiya jihatohiyihiya sihihura noaipapi ipotitisihihi ami isihiya wanimura ambipati awaipati owehiya ipotitohiyihiya sihihura ambipati awaipati nepi noaipapi jihatitaapo," nyatati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Ipotataatihandi Jisaasiho Yaawihaiwa Neti
Napwitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 10:32-34; Rukiho 18:31-33)**

¹⁷ Aihi Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandaahapi taati naihi maawi niyahaawi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanani ¹² kiyaati ikwimaindimwitihahi auhirami yahuritahiyaanangi isihyaamihatihapi mihinenyamati taawa niyahaaheti sanyatataase. ¹⁸ "Sahi atiwise. Nyahi Jerusaremihanda niyaati noaipaitihaawihyaanani taawaati daayaati bitopi niyahaayo. Niyaati noaipasahi kapihi Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihoninihi isihiya nepi pirisihiya isihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanwi waamaindumwapi nunyohiyihyaami mitihyaamuni winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaamuni ikwiraatihi wirapinitaapo. Aisahi kiya ningi kinyi napwitaahunyaatahoni

napwitaapo nditaapo. ¹⁹Sandiwi kiya nepi ningi isihiya kiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihyaami ikwiraatihi wirapinitaapo. Aisaihi kiya Romihandaahapihiya ningi sisipihindiwi wirihira nepi yanupapi ami ipi titihi atawihateti nipimandaapi niwisaihi napwito. Napomasanihi asisihia mairima saniyonihia Autaahaatiho ningi ahonimati nanimaahonihia nini japihi nepaito,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jemisiyi Joniyaami Sanaati Wapaapi
Jisaasihoai Nunjesitihandapihaare
(Maakihio 10:35-45)**

²⁰Aihi Sepetihomi apwaataati kaatami mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniyaisati maasi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati mwaahurapi wapaapi nunjendandi komi utatototi nambitati atotipiwesataise. Iyati ko wapa kaitandi nunjenataise. ²¹Kaati saihi Jisaasiho kaati saunda nunjenataise. “Kinyi napindape?” undataase. Undihi kaatamiha saundataase, “Kinyi Awaisihonjimatipi isihiyai iwinjaapi bindapaahura katisamihi nisi metimuri awaisururimatimi kinyi yatihia isihiyai iwinjatitaito,” undataase.

²²Saundihi Jisaasiho kusasi komiha saundataase. “Sausasaati nanisehohitmandapi windi mowihusasaate,” undataase. Undatosa Jemisiyi Joniyai saundataase, “Waapoho ipiho yahutaati pusahomataindi nini yaasihaiwa neti awitimati nainjanihaiwa sihoaahi ningi nanipinjami kaiwa nepi awitimapi nandaiso?” undati nunjenataise. Aihi kuramiha Jisaasihoai saundamaase, “Yihoanyangisangi nga saito,” undamaase. ²³Undihi Jisaasiho komiha kuri saundataase. “Akitisi sihoaasangisangi waapoho ipiho yahoti pusahomataimi yaasihaiwa nepi awitimapi nandaatimihurahe. Sihoaahi saitaise satiti kasatataahandi kandi nini isihiyai kinyi sonji sonji nisi yatihia awaisihonjimatipi isihiyai iwinjaapi bime unditandihandi nisihandimahe. Owetise. Saiwa nisi Apiho isihiya aunahipati nepi isihiyaisi iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihyaapi aima timanati ahiwihihaiwaasi kiyaahihia naitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho Jemisiyi Joniyai kaundataase.

²⁴Aihi nyahi 10 kiyaati ikwi maindimwitahyaanini Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaanini usaanini kuri Jisaasihoai nunjesitindapi atisahaawi kurapi nyangi aponyataise. ²⁵Siyati aponyihia namati Jisaasiho nahatiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati sanyatataase. “Sahi mmowi gwinyaaapihyaate, isihiya wapihapihiya Autaahaatihopi atihomiwi gimunyaahohiyihyaami awaisawihya kiyaami isihiyaisi topitaata sawanaami gwinyapehohitihanda iwinjatauho. Aiwi kiyaami isihiyai awaisawihya waati pihitiwi uripatiwi otipipati watipihaiwa ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyauho. ²⁶Kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa sahi windi namepise apipaahi owetane. Ami sami wonji usaami awaisihonjimatitapaahi

sonji nahatiyaami otipipatihonjimate. ²⁷Aiwi ami sami wonji noaipapi usaami mitihonji jihonjimatitaapaahi ami nehi yatihi isihyaami otitih otipipatihonjimate. ²⁸Sahi siyawaawaahi nisi kiyohirihireti kaitaapo. Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini isihya otipipati kaniwi ningi nitatamanitaatiwi napitihoninimahe. Owetise. Nini isihyaapi otipipati kawindi neti iwitatamaniti kiyaisi nisi ambipati nunyandi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaitandi napitihonine,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanini nahatiyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Utaahuri Ndiha Niyotahuri Kurami Ndiha Jisaasiho
Nusorihassitihandapihaare**
(*Maakiho 10:45-52; Rukiho 18:35-43*)

²⁹Aihi nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati aunahipa Jerikohandi namasi wapihapi taawaati niyonihis isihya wirisandimi Jisaasihomihini nasawaayopo.

³⁰Iyauhi utaahuri wuri ndiha maipitahuri kapihi daihiraamihini bindamaahuri Jisaasiho yamo taati nasataise tauhi atisamaise.

Atisamaami namasami satimi kaahaatamaase. “Daawitihomi Mwaahonji nyahi Isiraherihyaanangi nyainjaapi bimitaapi awaisihonye yihoanyangi kinyi kinyi maariho asipinyime,” timi kaahaatamaase.

³¹Satimi kaahaatihis isihya wirisandimi nasohiyihya kurisi itihundiwi, “Sihoaahi windi kaahaamaatimise,” undawaatopo. Saundauhihandi kandi kurihis mitaahi mwitetimi satimi kaahaatamaase. “Daawitihomi Mwaahonji nyahi Isiraherihyaanangi nyainjaapi bimitaapi awaisihonje yihoanyangi kinyi maariho asipinyime,” timi kaahaatamaase.

³²Satimi kaahaatihis Jisaasiho nasati bitondaati gaata numwaati saundataase. “Nini sihoasangi napititandeh?” undati kuri nunjenataise.

³³Saundati nunjesihi ami kuramiha Jisaasihoaisaati saundamaase.

“Awaisihonje kinyi yihoanyami ndiha nanyorihaitaapito,” undamaase.

³⁴Saundihi Jisaasiho kurisi maariho asipiwisati kurami ndihaatihis ikwiri ahiwisataise. Ahiwihis nehi keti kuraanihis ndiha norihaapi japi ami Jisaasihoaisaati niwipinjai nomaise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihoematati Jerusaremihandanda
Niyati Nandaasitihandapihaare**
(*Maakiho 11:1-11; Rukiho 19:28-40; Joniho 12:12-19*)

21 ¹Aihi nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati komi otipipatihyaanini Jerikohandaahiraapi nasaati Jerusaremihandanda detitihis aunahipati Betipakihanda sisiho wo komi ambipati Oripihandami sihoarihireti ahethihata noaipahaayo.^k Sapihi Jisaasiho nyami wuri

^k 21:1 Sisiho Oripihis so ami ipati oripihati nawati asakiyati koasini ahethahosi kandapi Sisiho Oripihis tiwi ambihitawaatopo.

sata kaundataase. ²“Sihoaahi aunahipati nyami naitihaamihooanji ahetimata naimise. Naimi sapihi noaipapi keti kuraanihi maasapiho dongiho wo wiraposisaihi komi mwaaho sipipihohoaisati bitohonihisi sihoaahi mmondaise. Mmonamaami so koaisi sanaati mwaasoaisami ahoyami nesipapi numwaasi kimbihhi nammise. ³Ami isihya usa sihoaahi napitiyamaise satiwi nasisesaihaahi kiyai saundimise. ‘Awaisiho wapa kaitandi numwaapise nyatihe,’ undimise. Saundisaihi kiya namapi nehi jainjasaihi maasapiho dongihindari numwaasi napitaatimo,” undati Jisaasiho winihundati natausaasataise.

⁴Iyataati sandi saimatindimandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piwiha wa jihura satisihaami akitihandi noaipaitande. Iyataati ko piwiha sandaase,

⁵“Sahi isihya Sisiho Saiyonihandi Jerusaremihaandahiyai saundiwi kaundiwise. ‘Wani sami awaisiho jainjatitandihomani sangisenda yaho taati nasataise. Ko utaaho anini napaisaati hosi ami maasapiho dongihomani mwaahoasini yamwaasi yatihhi napaisaati yaho taati nasataise,’

Aisaiyaho 62:11; Jekaraiyaho 9:9

tati kandaase.”

⁶Aihi nyahi otipipatihyaanami kuri Jisaasiho kaunda natausaasimbipa naimi kireti kiyamaise. ⁷Aimi kuri maasapiho dongiho sanaati mwaahoaisuni numwaasi nami kurami apotihiri tiwathihaatapihiri nausohaapi dongiho sipipihohomani dawaarihireti ahaihi kasini Jisaasiho yamwaati bimoti Jerusaremihaandahapi dongiho kooasini taati niyataise. ⁸Taati naihi isihya wirisandihandi Jisaasiho awaisihosi tiwi maaritiwi usa kiyaami uti apotihiri tiwathihaatihapa nausohaapi daihira tusapaapaniwi gwaapwiwi ami usa isaaha totipati tisatiwi daihira nusapaapi mihopi mihini gwaapowaayopo. ⁹Aiwi isihya Jisaasihomani usa jihhi usa ipoti niyawaawi maaritiwi satiwi konyahitawaatopo:

“Daawitihomani Mwaahone nyahi gisi mepi autaahehiwaamihayo.

Autaahaatihomani Gisi anitisati giwasonihhi nyami Awaisihonimatipi nyainjatime. Kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomani watipihandisapi nasapaini ko sawaho komi gaahaiwa nahinyati nangimaasane. Kinyi nyami Awaisihonimatipi napingitimandapi Autaahaatihomani mihaati yamihapataatihhi mepi autaahehewaumwihaayo,”

Aunihihiri 118:26

tiwi konyahitawaatopo.

¹⁰Aihi Jisaasiho niyati Jerusaremihaanda nandaasihhi isihya nahatiya dopi windi biyati gimaawunyainjihhi satiwi nasenawaayopo. “Utaaso so diyaamahore?” tawaatopo. ¹¹Satiwi nasenihauhi isihya wirisandihandi nasenihohiyihiyai saundawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo yapipati disitirikihandi Garirihandami aunahipati taunihandi Nasaretihaandahapi Autaahaatihomani piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetiho Jisaasihore,” undiwi wihoanjiha kaundawaatopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihu Niyati
Nandaati Daayati Mmositihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 11:15-19; Rukiho 19:45-48; Joniho 2:13-22)

¹² Aihu Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anji Awaindihandaatihu nandaati isihia usa kahapaamapipa naminiwi nunyawu nehohiyihiyai neti ipaahaapema tahamanataise. Iyati isihia nawihu yapipati witaahapiho Judaahiyaamihonetemapi nehohiyihiyaami gwitihu bwinaanaati nepihoti ami koho pipihopa Autaahaatihopi tihwi sisandipaitaatiwiho nunyawu nehohiyihiyaami ganiho gwitihu neti nepihoti tipindati isihiyai tahamanataise. ¹³ Tahamanati kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatihu komi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi sandaase: ‘Nisi anjanji isihia nisapi gaapunditaatiwihaane,’ ndaase. Autaahaatihu satihihandi kandi sahi kaanji nepi animwaasiha isihia ikohiya ikondaatiwi noaatohipipihamataiwi sahi kiyawaayopo,” undati tahamanati itihundataase.

¹⁴ Aihu isihia usa ndiha niyotahiyauni ami usa ikwauhiri ambipati biwateti namihatahiya anji Awaindihandaatihu Jisaasihoenda nasauhi kiyai ko neti titihiwataise. ¹⁵ Aihu sapihi anjindaatihu manyinya maaritiwi konyahitiwi aunihitiwi satawaatopo. “Daawitihomi Mwaahone, nyahi gisi mepi autaahehewaahimahaayo,” tiwi aunihitawaatopo. Aihu pirihiya isihiaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi Autaahaatihuoi dipumaniwi waamaindumwapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihyauni ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni Jisaasiho isihiyai gaahaiwa watipihaiwa kawiwaiwa mmowi manyinya Jisaasihoaisi mepi autaahepumwahohitihandi atiwi mmonawaawi kiyaisi apipaahi apousataise. ¹⁶ Apowihini namapi Jisaasihoai kiya saundiwi nunjenawaayopo, “Uto manyinya konyahitiwi aunihitohitimandi titihimetisi kinyi atino?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Satiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha saundataase. “Ye baindi atisataayo. Sahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha sata jipatipindihini awitohihaami tanyaaha windi mohowo? Satisihaapito, ‘Autaahaatihonye, kinyi manyinyaamuni ami sangihia amwitihiri ikwihandahiyaami maahomwaanji aimi niwusaahinihi kiwahongi titihi baiwi mepi autaahepimawaayopo,’ tati jipatipindisihaaro,” undati Jisaasiho awaisawihya koai nunjenihohiyihiyai kaundataase. ¹⁷ Saundati Jisaasiho kiyai numwasisi ami Jerusaremihandanda namati noaipasi aunahipati Betanihandaaahapi noti sapihi nanotaise.

**Kima Piwima Ipati Witi Yandipihohi Namingosihati Jisaasiho
Awaipite Undihini Awaipitindihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 11:12-14, 11:20-24)

¹⁸ Aihu bowihini asisihaatihini koho koaisaati Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandaaahapi jahira naihi niyahaawi koaisi jaumanataise.

¹⁹ Jaumasih i daihiraamihini ipati witi pwihoaipihomatiyahati yandipihoni ngosih i isihya nandiw i naniwihati ahetihi Jisaasihoni kati iwinjataise. Iwinjataosa kataapihi not i yandipihoni ningoaitaiso tati nepihira jata yandipihoni owetihi nehi isaahaahi iwinjataise. Winjataati namati katisi saundataase. “Kinyi kimati immatani apipaahi awaipitipi yandipihoni jahira windi namingope,” undataase. Undih i keti kuraanihi ipiti sati awaipitamataise.

²⁰ Siyati awaipitamasih i nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini mmonihaawi yayaati maariho nanipimainjih i sataati nasenihaayo. “Ese immati kimati napitiyati keti awaipitamase?” taati nasenihaayo.

²¹ Sataati nasenihonihi Jisaasihoni sata kanyatataase. “Piwima kima watipihoni nini sangi titih i akitinihi kasatataato. Sahi Autaahaatihomi watipihandapi andititihoni giwunyaapi ami maariho yiyatihi gimunyaawaawaahi sahi wapa nini immati kimati kawisohitimandamataihoni nga kaitaapo. Aihoni ami sahi nehi wapa saiwihapaahihi kamaitaapo. Ami sahi kimo sisimoaisang i nga saunditaapo, ‘ndopi noatiwopesi kinyi durihiraatihoni pinumbwi timahiye,’ undisaihi ko sangi atisisati kaitaise. ²² Aihoni ami sahi wapa naitaatiwihapaapi maariho naasohitanihi giwunyaawaawi Autaahaatihonihi nunjenawaawaahi kapa nunjehohipipa naitaapo,” nyatati kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Isihya Awaisawihya Jisaasihonihi Komi

Watipihandapi Nunjenihohitihandapihaare

(Maakihoni 11:27-33; Rukihoni 20:1-8)

²³ Aihoni Jisaasihoni Autaahaatihomi Anihoni Awaindihandaatihoni jahira niyati isihiyahoni taati kataunjataise. Taati kataunjihoni pirisihya isihya isihyaapi nandapa tihihoni Autaahaatihonihi nunyohiyihyaami mitihyaunihoni ami Judaahyaanami gwinyaahya isihyaunihoni Jisaasihonihi napihi saundiwi koaisi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi watipihandihoni maahapihap i nepihandaahi watipimaiwa kaise? Gisi watipindihoni diyaamahoni nahimihihandehoni?” undihoni nunjenawaayopo. ²⁴ Saundiwi nunjenihauhoni Jisaasihoni komihoni saundataase, “Nisang i sangi naasaindihoni windi nasisendaano. Ami sahi wihoaanihoni nepi titihoni kandisaihaahi nisang i watipihandihoni sandaahi kimaiwa kiyo satitihoni kasatitaano. ²⁵ Jonihoni Isihyaaisihoni Baawusihoni watipihandihoni ndihoni numwihoni isihyaaisihoni piwihoni ausaati kaundatihoni baawusise? Autaahaatihonihi numwihihandaahoni e isihya nunyauhihandaahoni?” undatihoni nunjenataise. Saundatihoni nunjesihoni kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Piwihoni napititaatihoni kaunditihahaawe? Amihoni nyahi koaisi Autaahaatihonihi numwihihandaahonihi undisaihi wiwa ko sanyatitaiso amihoni Jonihoni isihyahonihi piwihoni ausaati kaundatihoni baawusindihandihoni nisi kandi kiyohitimandisawihonihi napindapi sahi mmowihoni nepi gwinyaahoponi? Nyatitaiso. ²⁶ O amihoni nyahi

sataati isihya nunyauhandaache titihaawihandapi nyahi yayahaayo wiwa isihya ahoyaniwi wapa wipinyitauho. Ami kiya Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoe tiwi waati andititawi giwunyaapihiyaatiho,” nnawaatopo. ²⁷Sawana saniwi wisasawesi Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nanyisehingitindapi nyahi windi moho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “O kiyonaahi nisangi sangisi watipihandi sandaahi kimaiwa nini kiyo satiti windi kamaasatitaano,” undati isihya awaisawihya nunjehohiyihyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Mwaahurapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

²⁸Aihi Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanami awaisawihya koai napiwi nunjehohiyihyai piwiha wa saundataase. “Piwiha kima namihandi nini sangi kasatitandiyohimaapi sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komi mwaahuri yahurisaho kurisi osaataati otipipati kaitaati numwitandi gwinyaataise. Gwinyaati komi mwaaho woai jiji noti saundataase. ‘Maasiho wani asisima kimeti kinyi numbwi osaataati otipipati kaime,’ undataase. ²⁹⁻³⁰Saundihi ko sapihoai komiha wihoanjiha saundataase. ‘Ninihi pondihiyo,’ undataase. Undihi namati sapiho mwaaho woenda notaise. Noti woai jiji kaundipati naasaipiti kati kaundataase. Kaundihi meto sapihoai saundataase. ‘Ye, aaye kaitaano apore,’ undataase. Sapihoai saundati aaye undamapiho ko ami windi noti osaataati otipipati kamaise. Ami metiho sapiho jiji nunjesiho nehi sawahounyaati bapiyati gwinyaataati namati ipoti osaataati noti otipipati kiyataise. ³¹Aisi meturi surami maahonihi sapiho maaritati gwinyapesirihireti japepirati kiyataise?” undati Jisaasiho isihya Judaahiyaanami Autaahaatihomi anji Awaindihandi jatohiyihya awaisawihyai nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi kiya Jisaasihoi kiyaamiha saundawaatopo. “Metiho jiji nunjesiho sapiho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepirati kiyataise,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kimandi sangisi akitinihi nini kasatataato sahi baiwi atiwise. Isihya usihya asihya apipaahi maipihya sahi apipaahi maipihye tiwi sami mandiha kaanihi naingaapi usomapi kahitiwi noamahohiyihya samataiwi windi watipitiwi namoasawi napaisaati kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi nepemaitisaihi Autaahaatiho kiyai iwinjatitandihandi sangi nasitipati deti deti ahondaise. ³²Sandi apaapimaato ami Joniho Isihyai Baawusisiho nasati daihira titihi kimiraare tati nasisihi ami sahi koaisi windi baiwi usopi gimaawunyaahopo. Sahi siyauhahandi kandi isihya usihya asihya apipaahi maipihyaahihni Jonihoai komi piwiha atiwiwi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitawaayopo. Isihya maipihya saiwi

Jonihomi piwiha atiwiwi giwunyaahauhi sahi iwinjawaahandi kandi sahi sami amitiha nepemaipi komi piwiha windi gimaawunyaahopo?” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Wainihandami Osaataati Nepi Jatohiyihiya
Maatimaatiwihyaapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 12:1-12; Rukiho 20:9-19)**

³³Iyatosati Jisaasiho isihiya Judaahiyaanami Autaahaatihomi anji awaindihandi jatohiyihiya awaisawihiyai saundataase. “Pwiha kima wa namihanati kasatitaani atiwise. Utaaho wo yapipati asakiyati ahusetaho osaataati wirihiri wainihandi niyaamati naaporihiri nesiwesiwati nisati nisapuwati animwaahipati wainihandami yandipihohi katopi ikisiwati waapoho namoaitandihati yamwaati ami isihiya ikondaatiwihyaapi jaati bitoaitandihopi anjani bwinanaati nuwataati kiyati anjimatataise. Kiyati ko isihiya usa komi osaataati wainihandi jatiwi nimaniji naniwi ami sawahoai nawihouni wainihanduni numwitaatiwihiyai nunyamapi aunahipa namasi wapihi utarihandi daaya bitoaitandi notaise. ³⁴Iyati noti bindataati wirihiri wainihandi aimi yandipihohi ningoti akuraihi nandiwi ahoaitatiwihura timetihohi yapipati osaataatami satihohi komi otipipatihya kopihapa nimanijunyahihohi nusaitatiwi neti natausaasataise. ³⁵Siyati neti natausaasihohi nuwi osaataati wainihandi jaawi bitohohiyihiyai iwinjawaayopo. Winjihauhi osaataati jaawi bitohohiyihya osaataati wainihandami satihohi otipipatihya natausaasisawihiyai nepi anitiwi isiwatawa woaisi komi ambipati tipi nausopi asohohi goti tipi ami woaisi apipaahi sohoaisi timapi ami woaisi nawihaara yahuwi sohoai timawaayopo. ³⁶Sawihohi tiwauhi ami osaataatami satihohi jihaati komi otipipatihya usa jihiyai nusatipihapi taahiyihiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasihohi ami osaataati jaawi bitohohiyihya kiyai naasaipiti kati kawisawaayopo.

³⁷“Komi otipipatihyahohi isihiya osaataati iwinjaawi bitohohiyihya saiwi tiwauhi namati osaataatami satihohi sawahohi mwaahohi asitihohi napuwati ipotinihi kiyenda natausaasataise. Natausaasataati ko sandaase, ‘Nisi maasihohi osaataatami satihohi mwaahohi tiwi akitinihi kiyai koaisi mepi autaahemwapi atiwitaapo,’ tati natausaasataise. ³⁸Satati nisi maasihohi atiniwitaawo tati natausaasihandihohi kandi ko taati napihohi iwinjaposawi sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo osaataatami satihohi mwaahohi osaataati naitandihohi namati osaataati komihapa nyamihapaimatita naitihaawi koai keti tiwitihaawo,’ nnawaatopo. ³⁹Saniwi nehahaatemapi koaisi nepi aisi noaipapi osaataati naaporihirami ipaahaapi sohoai tiwawaayopo,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanami isihiya awaisawihiyai piwiha sa namihana kaundataase. ⁴⁰Saundatosi Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Osaataati wainihandami satihohi nasataahura

isihiya siya komi osaataati iwinjaawi bitohohiyihiyai napitiwitaise?” undati nunjenataise.

⁴¹ Saundati nunjesihi kiyaamiha koai saundawaatopo. “Isihiya siya maatiwaatiwi maipiyai osaataatami satiho siyihiyai tiwa nemati komi osaataati wainihandi yandipihohi ningoti mimohonihi nandiwi nanawaahura titihi kopihapa numwitaatiwihiyai iwinjatitaatiwi nemwitaise,” undawaatopo. ⁴² Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatihomi piwiha satati jipatipindisiha sahi aimi mmowi akitinihi awitiwihiyaatitawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaaha sahi windi mohowi kasatitaani atiwise.

‘Yasiha kima isihiya aŋaŋi aŋimatohiyihiyai ponyatise tiwi namahotiha ka wani noaipati mihotirihiri yasiha anaahihaimatihi isihiya usa nyami yasiha aundetihopi yaŋatihaatane tawaatopo. Iyati sandi Awaisiho Autaahaatiho yasihaisi neti anditiwati watipitati mihondaise. Ko nyami ndiheti sandi sahi nyahi awaindihandi yayawaamawaati maaritihayo,’

Aunihihiri 118:22-23

tati jipatipindataise. ⁴³ Sandi apaapimaato ami Autaahaatiho sangi komi jainjatindihandi namati nemati isihiya usa kiyaami dahopa otipipatetapi akipipa namwiyaitaatiwihiyai neunyatikiyai isihiya iwinjatitaise. ⁴⁴ (Iyataati nini aŋaŋami yasiha anaahiha mihotirihiranine. Mihotirihiraninisi utaaho wo nini napaisihonini maipihoninisi yasiha watipihohi mihotirihiri nundi isiwatitaano tati nisenda komi maariho ipatisana nasataataahi nini komi maipihaiwa nemwati anditiwiwito. Anditiwisanihi aŋaŋi yasiha anaahiha mihotirihirisihanamatiyati anditita bitoaitaise. O ami utaaho wo nini watipihonini gaahoniniso tati genanati nisenda namaasataataahi aŋaŋi yasiha mihotirihiri owehaŋi niyati nopiasinjitihandamatiyati ko timahiya nopiasinati owetitaise,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanami awaisawihiyai kaundataase.)¹

⁴⁵ Saundihi ami pirihihiya isihiyaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi waamaindumwapi nunyohiyihiyami awaisawihiyai mitihyauni ami Parisihiyauni sandi Jisaasiho siwipati namihanati kaundindindi atisawaayopo. Atisawa sandi ko nyahi yawanaanapiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Sandi saiwi yawanaanapiso tiwi mmonawaawi koai nepi wiraitaatiwi kiyaami maariho nonasayataise. Kiyai sawimataataahandi kandi Jisaasihopi isihiya wirisandihandi ko Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausasihoe tiwi giwunyaapihotihi ami kiya isihiya wirisandihiyai wiwa nyangi wipinyitaawo tiwi yayawaawi koai windi kiya nepi wimirahopo.

¹ 21:44 Kimandi wesi 44 mandu utipihohi jihaiwaati windi ahimotise.

**Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Mwaaho Apopaati Neti Wiraitandi Isihiya
Maaritiwi Nandapa Tihiji Nandaatiwi Ahoyanohitihandapi Jisaasiho
Namihana Katindihandapihaare**
(Rukiho 14:16-24)

22 ¹Aihi Jisaasiho jahira piwiha wa namihana kiya awaisawihiyai sata kaundataase. ²“Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjatih iwiwa taati siyati noaipapi notaise. Utaaho awaisiho wo komi mwaaho apopaati neti wiraitandi nandapa awaimbipa neti tihati timanataise. ³Tihati timanataati isihiya aimi jihiji nandapaapi napitaatiwi kaundati nunjesawihiyai nuwi gaatiwi numwaitaatiwi komi otipipatihiyai neti natausaasataise. Natausaasihi nuwi kaundauhi kiya atisawaahandi kandi poundihi namaasopo. ⁴Namaasauhi namati uta awaiso komi otipipatihiya usaisi saundataase. “Sahi nuwi isihiya nisi nandapaapi napiwise unditi aimi gaatohiyihiyai saundiwi awaisiho gaatisiho sandaase undiwise. ‘Nisi nandapa awaimbipa aimi tihiti wani timendaise. Nandapa ami sipipihoho mwaaho napaisiho titi tihiti nahataapa aimi timendaise. Nisi maasihiho apopaati neti wirahonih iwinjapi maaritiwi nandapa tihiti timanihohipipa nandaatiwi napiwise,’ undiwi kaundiwise,” undati natausaasataise.

⁵Saundati natausaasihi nowaayopo. Nuwi awaisiho kaundirihiri kireti komi otipipatihiya isihiya kiyaisi titihi kaundawaatopo. Titihi saiwi kaundauhihandi kandi awaisiho gaatisawihiya atihomiwi pohipaiwi windi namaasopo. Namaapiwi kiyaami otipipati kaitaatiwi kihira nandawaayopo. Kihira nandiwi wo komi osataatapi naihi ami wo asiharisati nandapa maahoaihati kohasipihoni neti ahoya naasaimbipihemaitandi notaise. ⁶Ami usa otipipatihiyaisi isiwatawa ambipati tipi isuriwi tipi ami usa siyihiyai timawaayopo. ⁷Komi otipipatihiyai sawiwi komi nandapaapi namaasauhi uta awaisiho apipaahi apousataise. Apowih komi isihiya tunniwiyahwindaatiwihiyai natausaasihi nuwi isihiya komi piwiha gapipa atihomaawiwi maatimaatiwi komi otipipatihiyai tiwohiyihiyai tipi kiyaami aunahipa niyapi tipowaayopo.

⁸“Iyati ami ko komi otipipatihiyai gaatati numwaati saundataase. ‘Nisi maasihiho apopaati neti wiraitandi nandapa awaimbipa tihiti aimi timetihihandi kandi isihiyai napiwise unditi gaatohiyihiya ningi ahosinimawaawi windi namaasowi kiyaahimaahae. ⁹Kiyaahimetisi namapi daihira awaiwaiwaatihi isihiya ahoyaniwi dindaayohipihini nuwi isihiya usaapi daapise. Daapi usonawaahiyai pihitiwi taahiyihiyai nisi nandapaapi numwaasi napiwise,’ undati natausaasataise. ¹⁰Saundih komi otipipatihiya daihira awaiwaiwaami ururaatihapihi nuwi daapi isihiya usonawaahiya kiyaisinihi gaatiwi numwaapi nepi ahoaiwi

numwaasi nandapa awaimbipaapi napiwi katihi bindawaayopo. Bimauhi awaisiho nandapa awaimbipa tihati timasihomi aŋaŋji isihyaapi tisaitamataise.

¹¹ “Tisaitamasih i utaaho awaisiho isihya komi mwaaho apopaati neti wirahonihi iwinjapi maaritiwi nandapa nandaatiwi nasohiyihiyai usondandi nandaataise. Nandaati usonataati isihya nahatiya apotihiri namatitaatiwihuraapihiri awaisiho sawahomihiri komi otipipatihya maasomwaaŋji nepi nunyohirihiri niyowaayopo. Nahatiya siyauhihandi kandi utaaho wo naasohi nisi apotihirisangi awaisihomihiramatiya gaahiriso tati niyoti nandaati bimihi awaisiho koai usonataise.

¹² Usonatosati awaisiho koai saundataase. ‘Uto kinyi apotihiri kimura usipimbaapimuraapihiri namaayopihonjisi napitaimbi nandaapihone?’ undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesih i utaaso wihoaŋjiha windi awaisihoai kamunje. ¹³ Aih i utaaho awaisiho komi otipipatihya saundataase. ‘Kimo utaamoai sahi nepi komi ikwauhiri wisasawi ipaahaapi apipaahi asihatinditih i yotiwise. Nepi yotisahi sapihi ko ngoti ami komi mangiri gitipaitando,’ undataase,” undati Jisaasiho isihyai kaundataase.

¹⁴ Satati kaundataati ami wa kima kiyai namihanati kaundisimaapi nusesipatitandi kaundataase. Iyati ka satati kaundataase, “Autaahaatiho siyati isihya taahiyihiyai iwinjatitotati nunjenati gaatihihandi kandi kiya windi atiwi namaasopo. Namaasauhi nehi yahingwaasihih i numwaati iwinjatataise,” undati kaundati owemataise.

**Kima Piwima Parisihya Nawiho Takisihandapi Jisaasihoai
Nunjuhohitihandapihaare
(Maakihō 12:13-17; Rukihō 20:20-26)**

¹⁵ Aih i Jisaasiho satati kaundihi Parisihya atiwimapi nuwi ko piwiha kiyaami nunjuhohiha titih i kamundonaahi wipiwitaatiwi winjatawa nunjendaatiwiha kaniwi wisasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Kaniwi wisasawesi Parisihya sawana katiwunjohiyihyauni ami awaisiho Erotihomihyauni ahoyawi nehi waimwaayaisaahih i napipapi piwiha Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwi apipaahi timaniwi kaundiwi nusesipapi saundiwi nunjepise undiwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Natiwusaasauhi nuwi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye kinyi otipipati kaingirihireti mmonaahiyaanane. Kinyi piwiha titih i akaahaahih i katipi katipunjapihone. Aimb i kinyi isihyai windi usopi nepimusosapi osamapi nahatiyai naasaipiti kawimbi ami isihya usa gwinyaahohiwaiwaapi yaimb i waati windi gimunyaapihone. Gimunyaapi nehi nanihaimbi piwiha titih i akaaha katipi ami Autaahaatihomihiretapi piwiha akaahaahih i katipi katipunjapihone. ¹⁷ Saimbihonjisi kimandi windi nahisendihaawiyoni kinyi kandapi wipaimbi gwinyaapaapaahi kanyatitaape. Romihandaahapi

awaisiho Sisaaho nyangisi nyainjatisiho nawiho takisihandi naninyawise nyatataase. Ko sanyatihi ami winihapipa Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi neti jihura Judaahiyaanangi nanyamimbipa satise. ‘Autaahaatiho sangi jainja bindataisi komi otipipatapi nawiho koai nunyawise,’ tise. Satisi nyahi Sisaahoai nawiho takisihandi nunyahaawaahi nyami winihapipa newa nopisasahaayono e owetiso?” undiwi napitinyatise tiwi iwinjataawaawi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.

¹⁸ Saundiwi nunjehauhi kiya koai maipihandi kawitaatiwi gwinyaahohitihandi usonatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi utaatimatimaati piwiha otaatapi jinjaipipaisahatimaate sahi ningi jaipindiwi napindapi nanisehopo? ¹⁹ Nawiho taanauhiho takisihandapi timaitaatiwo ningi nepi nanisawewise,” undataase. Undihi kiya nawiho taanauhiho koai nesi napiwi nunjawaayopo. ²⁰ Nesipiwnyauhi neti isiwatata kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Diyaami ndimaahomwaañi siwipati ami ambipati kimaiwa nawimoatihi ahotise?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. ²¹ Saundati nunjesihi kiyaa miha Jisaasihoai nepi saundawaatopo. “Sisaaho awaisihomi ndimaahomwaañi siwipate,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Kiyonaahi Sisaahoai komihapa titihi nunyawawi ami Autaahaatihoai komihapa titihi nunyawise,” undati kiyaa mi gwinyaahohitihandi ipatisamati kiyaa mi maahomwaañi neti niwisapuwati kaundataase.

²² Jisaasiho siyati kiyaa mi maahomwaañi niwisapuwati satati titihi kaundihi ami kiya ese tiwi yaiwi mitaahi awaindahandi gwinyaapi koai saphi numwihaapi kiyaa nihi nowaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Napohiyihiya Japihi Nepaitaatiwihandapi
Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 11:18-27; Rukiho 20:27-40)**

²³ Aihi keti kura Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusimiya isihiya napohiyihiya windi japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Satiwi isihiya napohiyihiya japihi windi namepaitaapo tiwihiyaasi kandapi Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwi nasawaayopo. ²⁴ Napiwi kiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Katipunjingihonye, winihapipa Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi neti jipatipaimbipa nyahi Judaahiyaanapi satise: ‘Utaaho wo apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho naponaa mi komi saingihomi osinihaati neti wirane. Neti wirati saahopi nanipimapi ambipati ahotimi nutandihiya metihonyai namoyane,’ tati Mosesiho katise. ²⁵ Aihi kimbihomi nyangisawawi isihiya usa sahosaingoya 7 kaiwi ikwiri wihitiritihi wihinirami yahuritahiya bimambiwi nahatiya owetise. Kiyaa mi saaho jiho apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho napotaise. Napwihi saingihomi ipotiho neti saaho jihomi osinihaati neti wirataise. ²⁶ Neti wirati

bimainjati ami saingo ipotihoisangi maaha oweho apopaati ahiwisami napotaise. Saiwi naasapiti kaiwi saingoya nahatiya apopaati nepi wirapi maaha owehiya napopi nuwi owetamataise. ²⁷Saiwi usihiya napopi owetihi ipotaataatinihi apopaati napotaise. ²⁸Saiwi kaati nahatiya nepi wirapihaatisi isihiya napohiyihiya japihi nepawaahura apopaati saati diyaami apwaataatititaise?” undiwi Jisaasihoai Satiyusihya nunjenawaayopo.

²⁹Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Autaaahatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaami tanyaaha sahi windi mopi ami Autaaahatiho isihiya napohiyihiyai jahira ahowimati numwaitandihandi watipihandi windi mowihyaate. Saiwi windi mowihyaatisi sahi asireti naharitiwi ningi nanisenawaayopo. ³⁰Iyataati isihiya jahira nepawaahura Autaaahatihomi yamihapataatihapi enjerihiya otipipatihya namaamaatohipatamataiwi usihiya asihya nepi windi namaamaatindaapo. Owetitaise. ³¹Ami isihiya napohiyihiya jahira nepaitaatiwihandapi Autaaahatiho komi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi sangi kasatihi awitohihaami tanyaaha sahi windi monihowo?

³²Autaaahatiho satisihaapito, ‘Nini Abiraahamiho Aisaakiho Jekopihoai ahoya iwinjatataayo,’ tati katisihaapito. Iyataati singwaasi napomahohingingwaasami maariho ambipatisati ahiyati bindataatise. Isi isihiya kopi baiwi andititiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyai ambipati asipati neunyonihini jinjapihi asiyihiyaimatisaihi kiyaami Autaaahatihoematati ahiya bimitaise,” undati Jisaasiho Satiyusihyai kaundataase.

³³Jisaasiho satati kaundindindapi isihiya wirisandihandi atisawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi yaiwimapi ko isihiyai kataunjwawaiwaapi gwinyapenawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Winihapipa Jihi Maahapa Awaimbipaare Undiwi
Parisihya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 12:28-31; Rukiho 10:25-28)**

³⁴Aihi Parisihya Jisaasiho Satiyusihyaami maahomwaaŋi neti niwisapuse tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi ahoyaniwi piwiha iwinjatawa nunjendaatiwiha kaniwi wisasawesi Jisaasihoenda nowaayopo. ³⁵Nuwi kiyaami wo winihapipa kataunjisiho piwiha wisasawesi nasohiha Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise.

³⁶“Katipunjingihonye winihapipa jihura Mosesiho Autaaahatihomi nyapi neti jipatipiyati ahaimbipaami maahiwapaanihi wiwa nahatewai daahemwa jihi noaipati awaimbipandaise?” undati nunjenataise.

³⁷Saunda nunjesihi Jisaasihomiha koaisi saunda kaundataase. “Winihapipa jihi awaimbipa kimbaasi kahititaani atime. ‘Kinyi apipaahi akitinihi Awaisiho kinyi Autaaahatihoai kinyi maariho omanjitihi doti nangitimasitihandi nahandi kinyi ambipati

ami kinyi amitiha gwinyapehingitihandi nahandi nunyapi maariwitime,' tati jipatipindise. ³⁸Winihapipa sapa kahitohipimba winihapipa wiwai nusatipihaati jihi awaimbipaare. ³⁹Iyataati kasinihapa awaimbipa jihi kahitohipimbaamatiyahapaare. Iyati kapa sandaase, 'Kinyi kiwahonji maariho naminipi kiwahonyapi maaringipatamataimbi isihya usaisi maariho nunyapi kiyaapi kinyi maariwitime,' tati jipatipindise. Iyataati piwiha winihapimauri kimauri piwiha winihapipa Mosesiho nyapi Autaahaatihomi neti kata jipatipaimbipa nahataapaamuni ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaamuni piwihaami tanyaahaure. ⁴⁰Iyati winihapimauri kimauri kauri Autaahaatihomi piwihaisi anditiwiwati anitisati isiwatataise," undati Jisaasiho Parisihyaami wo nunjesihoai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawahopi Autaahaatiho Isihiyai Japihi
Numwaitandi Ahiwisihopi Parisihiyai Nunjesitihandapihaare
(Maakihō 12:35-37; Rukiho 20:41-44)**

⁴¹Aihi Parisihya sangi nuwi ahoyanohiyihya kiyaanihi sapihi bitohauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. ⁴²"Autaahaatiho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihopi sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihopi Kiraisiho diyaami mwaahore?" undati Parisihiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi kiyaamiha koai saundawaatopo, "Daawitihomi mwaahore," undawaatopo.

⁴³Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. "O kiyonaahi Itipihō neti gwinyausosihō jihura sami jaasoya jaaisai iwinjatisihō awaisihō Daawitihō napaapi Kiraisihō, 'Nisi Awaisihoe,' tise? Daawitihō Kiraisihopi satati katisihaapito,

⁴⁴'Awaisihō Autaahaatiho nisi Awaisihō Ninjatisihōai saundataase.

"Kinyi ningisapi maawi isihiyai iwinjaapi bimaami numwe. Iwinjaapi bimaami naisamihi nini kinyi tiworisai sihi neti kinyi ikwiraatihimasanihi kinyi nepi kiyai kinyi asimwaatitihemapi itipapi ipatisapi tipi nemaitaapo,'

Aunihihiri 110:1

undataase tati Daawitihō Kiraisihopi katisihaapito. ⁴⁵Ami siyati Daawitihō Kiraisihopi, 'Nisi Awaisihoe,' tonaahi Kiraisihō ninapitiyati Daawitihomi mwaahotitaise? Ami Kiraisihōaisangi Daawitihomi Awaisihō koai Iwinjaati Bimisihometiso?" undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyai nunjenataise.

⁴⁶Saunda nunjesihi kiyaamiha apipaahi masihonjisangi windi koai kamundopo. Aiwi asisihā suraapi Judaahiyaanamī awaisawihya yaiwi Jisaasihoai wapaapi apipaahi windi namunjeniwimawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Parisihyauni Winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihyauni
Daiwi Bitopi Kiyohiwaiwaapi Jisaasiho Isihiyai Yaiwi Jatiniwise
Undindahandapihaare**

(Maakiho 12:38-39; Rukiho 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

23 ¹ Aihi sura Jisaasiho isihya wirisandihandisuni nyahi komi Otipipatihyaanangisuni sata kanyatataase. ² “Isihya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ami Parisihyauni winihapipa Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi neti jipatipiya ahaimbipaami tanyaaha mmowi nepi ausaawaahiyaare. ³ Ausaawaahiyaasi nahataapa Mosesihomi winihapipaatihi titihi ahotimbipa kasatisaihipa sahi baiwi atiwi japepohirihireti. Saiwi japepohirawaahandi kandi kiyaami daiwi bitopi kiyohirihireti sahi windi nuwipinjawi kamaiwise. Ami kiya isihiyai saiwi kaiwise undiwi katiwunjohirihireti kamaiwihyaaso. ⁴ Aiwi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa akipipaami tiwatihati winihapipa sawanaami gwinyapehohiwaiwa ikipipa naanati apipaahi namimaatahaiwaamatiyahaiwa isihyaami dawaarihiri ikotihaasini wirapi awuritimapi tipwitiwusosauhi nesi nipinjanawaayopo. Nesi nipinjanawi winihapipa japepohirauhahandi kandi sawana katiwunjohiyihya isihiyai nunjawi anditiwipi minjapepohirihireti. ⁵ Iyawaawi isihya usa iwinjapi kiyaapi kiya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa baiwi anditiwipi japepohirihireti titotiwipi nahatewa kiya kiyohiwaiwa nehi otaatapihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihooatihi jipatipaiwiha isihya gaapunditaatiwihura amitihetuni ikwihetuni wisasanohiha Parisihyauni winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni isihya nyainjaitotiwipi nepi awaiwaiwa jipatipaiwi wisasanawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiyaami apotihiri tiwatihati niyohohirihirami otasahepi akimetateti wihiwihooanji Autaahaatiho kaundihi isihya nahatiya kiyohimumwaanji nusatipihapi isihya nyangi nyainjaitotiwipi wirapananahaiwa mmwirihiri gwiniwi wiramawaayopo. ⁶ Aiwi usipipaapi isihya ahoyaniwi nandapa awaimbipa tihwi nanihauhihapihi nyangi isihya nyainjapi nandapa jihi nanyamitotiwipi gwinyaapi tipwinaniwi auta deti bitopihyaare. Aiwi ami ajaanji piwihaapi isihya ahoyanohipihipi isihya nyangi nyainjaitotiwipi isihiyai mandusosawi mitaahoaahapaahaiwihyaare. ⁷ Aiwi isihya ahoyanohipihipi isihya nyangi nyainjapi mepi autaahepinyamapi awaisihone ipihireti gaahuraare nyatitotiwipi maaritihyaare. Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha baiwi mmowi nepi amitiha awaindihandi gwinyaahohitihandapi isihya nyangi katipunjingihonye nyatitotiwipi maaritihyaare.

⁸ “Ami sahihi nyangisi isihya katipunjingihonye nyatitotiwipi maaritihyaare windi gimunyaapise. Autaahaatihomi ndiheti wonji woai namusatipihapi nahatiyaati nauratihetahyaatiso. Iyataati ami nini

niwahonini naasoninihi sangisi kandisasohihoninitihito. ⁹Iyawaawi isihiya yapipatambihiyaami woaisi sahi maariho awaindihandi nunyawu mepi autaahepwapi apore mundiwise. Sahi maaritiwi mepi autaahepwaitaatiwiho sami Japiho Autaahaatiho nehi naasohiso. ¹⁰Iyawaawi sahi isihiya nyangisi mepi autaahepinyamapi awaisihonje nyatitotiwi maaritiwi gimunyaapise. Ami Autaahaatiho isihiyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Ahinisihonini nini niwahonini sami awaisihonini naasoninihiso. ¹¹Iyataati sami wonji noaipapi sahi nahatiyaatami otipipatihonjimatapaapaahi sonji Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi sahi nahatiyaatami awaisihonjimatitaise. ¹²Sami wonji satipi nini utaahonini titihi gaahonini awaisihonini usaisi nusatipihatihonine tipi genanipi gwinyaapaapaahi songi Autaahaatiho neti gwaasahaaranjehimaitaise. Ami sami wonji satipi nini utaahonini maipihonini gwaasahaaranine tipi yatihii ipatisanapaapaahi ami songi Autaahaatiho neti autaahehimaitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Parisihiyaisuni Ami winihapipa
Katiwunjohiyihiyaisuni Yaasihaiwa Naitaapo Undindihandapahaare
(Maakihio 12:40; Rukiho 11:39-52, 20:47)**

¹³Nyahi komi Otipipatihyaanangi sanyatatosati winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaisuni ami Parisihiyaisuni Jisaasiho saundataase. “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi apipaahi jinjaipipaisawi otaatapihiyaate. Daihira maasomwaaŋi isihiyai Autaahaatiho nisihetapi iwinjatitandihira sahi nepi nuwisapuwawaayopo. Sandi apaapimaato ami sahi isihiyai jinjaipitiwi otaatapihaiwa kaundiwi katiwunjawi nunjawaawi kaiwaraahi Autaahaatiho nisihetapi isihiyai iwinja bimindihandaatihi sahi sawanaati windi namindaapi ami isihiya kandaatihi nandaitotiwi nasauhihiyai nepi nuwisapupwihiyaate. Isi sahi sandi siyohitindapi Autaahaatiho yaasihandi apipaahi awaindihandi sangi nasamitaise. ¹⁴(Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaati jinjaipitiwi otaatapihiyaate sangi awaindihandi yaasihandi Autaahaatiho nasanyonihii sahi naitaapo. Ami asihiya osinihiyai sahi nepi nusopisasiwi kiyaami aŋaŋi ikowiniwi ami isihiya usa nyainjapi kiya gaahiya Autaahaatihopi baiwi giwunyaapihiye titotiwi gaapipati utaarihaiwa gaapundiwihiyaate. Ami sahi sandi siyohitindapi Autaahaatiho sangi yaasihandi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamitaise.)^m

¹⁵“Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi apipaahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihiyaate Autaahaatiho yaasihandi awaindihandi sangi nasamitaise. Sahi apipaahi maaritiwi anditati napamapi utaaho wo naasoaisangi numwaapi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa nunjawi

^m 23:14 Utipihio jihii wuwanihaiwaatihi kimandi wesi 14 nimandi windi jipatimaayopo.

katiwunjisaihi noaipati sahi sawanaatamatiyati kaiwa japepihirati isiwatitandi nandapa namaaniwi ami naapipa namopi daapihiyaate. Aiwi woai sahi numwaapi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa koai nunjawi katiwunjauhi sangi nasitipihaati sami jinjaipipa otaatapihaiwa biyati maaritati ami anitisati isiwatati japepihirataise. Japepihirihi sahi koai Autaahaatiho isihiyai neti sisihaapihi tihoaitandihaapihi sahi sawanaatamataiwi deti nepi ahiwisawaayopo.

¹⁶ “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaati ami Parisihyaate, sami ndiha niyotati asihatahiyaatisi isihiyai daihira asira numwaasi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihira nunjohitindapi Autaahaatiho sangi yaasihandi nasamitaise. Sahi isihiyai satiwi katiwunjohitindapo, ‘Ami utaaho wo wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi Autaahaatihomi anj Awaindahandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinihi kandaato tati katamapiho ami kandi katimbipa windi kamaayataataahi gaasi namane. O ami kahapaamapipa Autaahaatihomi otipapatapihapa gaahaiwa Autaahaatihomi anj awaindahandaatihi ahotimbipaapi ambihitati sapa akitinihi kaitande tati kandaataahi komi kaitandi katimbipa ko titihi kiyane,’ tiwi sahi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo. ¹⁷Sahi apipaahi ndiha niyotati nahariwihyaate. Napaanihi jihi noaipati awaindahaise. Kahapaamapipa Autaahaatihomi otipapatapihapa gaahaiwa anj awaindahandaatihi ahotimbipaaro e anj awaindahandi kaiwai neti anaahipipa nehi Autaahaatihomihapemasitindo? ¹⁸ Aiwi sahi isihiyai satiwi katiwunjawaayopo. ‘Ami utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi nandapa tihwi sisandipapi waamaitumapi Autaahaatihoai nunyohipipihari aritaahandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinihi kandaato,’ tati katamapiho ami kaitandi katimbipa kamaayataataahi sandi awaindahandimetisi namane. O ami ko sapa kaitande tati nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohipipihari aritaahandaasini nandapa ahotimbipaapi ambihitati kandaataahi katimbipa kapa titihi akipipa kiyane tiwi sahi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo. ¹⁹Sahi isihyaati ndiha niyotahiyaate. Sahi ndiha niyotahiyaatisi windi mohopo. Napaanihi noaipati jihi awaindahaise. Nandapa Autaahaatihoai numwitaatiwihapaaro e nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohipipihari aritaahandi nandapa kapai neti yandihari anaahipipa nehi Autaahaatihomihapemasipihari? ²⁰ Iyataati nandapa tihwi sisandipapi waamaindumapi Autaahaatihoai nunyohipipihari aritaahandi jihi awaindahandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi kapihapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinihi kandaato ndaataahi kapihapuni ami nahataapa kapihi aritaahandaasini ahotimbipaapi ahoyati ambihindaase. ²¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindahandi jihi awaindahandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi kandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinihi kandaato ndaataahi sandi anj awaindahandapuni Autaahaatiho kandaatihi

bindataati kandisi neti titihi nehi sawahomihandemasihopuni ahoyati ambihindaase. ²²Iyataati yamihapataatiji Autaahaatiho bindataati isihiyaisuni ami kahapaamapipaisuni iwinjatimbipihe. Iwinjatimbipihisi utaaho wo wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi sapa akitinihi kaito tati yamihapataatihapi ambihindaataahi Autaahaatiho sapihi bimisihopi ambihindaase.

²³“Sahi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaati Parisihyaate, sahi isihyaati jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate. Sahi noaipahosiha ikosiha atuhwiripati akwandihiri mataapihapa nimaniwi kipwiwi napipapi awitiwi gaahapaisawi Autaahaatihoai nunyawaayopo. Saiwi mataapihapa sahi andita napamapi nunyawaawi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami piwiha watipihaiwa nepi sehimwaawaayopo. Iyataati winihapipaami piwiha watipihaiwa satiwaiwaapito: ‘Isihya usaisi anjini nepusosawi nauratihaiwi usowi mmotiniwi ami maariho asipiwiji asipainiwi ami Autaahaatihopi ko gaahandi nyangi jinjapihi kainjahoso tiwi giwunyaapi ami yawanaanini gaahandi kaindihaawo tiwi gwinyapepise,’ tati katiwaiwa sahi sehimwaahauhiihaiwaapito. Saiwa sehimwaahohiwiwa baiwi napaitiwi japepihiriwi ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa kahapaamapipa wapa Autaahaatihoai samwaanji nunyawise timumwaanji kamwaanji nunyaw i ahoyawi nahataapa isiwatiwihyaatitihito. Saiwihyaatitihitoni sahi ahoyawi kamaayohitihandapi Autaahaatiho yaasihandi sangi nasamitaise. ²⁴Sahi ndiha niyotati asihatahiyaatisi isihiyai daihira windi baiwi namunjitaapo. Sami ndiha niyotahiyaatisi nehi isihyaati sawanaatami winihapipa turikaare mataapihapaahihii watipitiwi anditati napamapi dipipataasini dawaaho kisimwiniwi isiwatawaahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami tanyaaha watipihapa awaimbipa sahi nepi sehimwaapi nanipimatawaayopo.

²⁵“Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaati ami Parisihyaati sahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaatisi Autaahaatiho sangi naanati yaasihandi nasamitandihyaate. Sahi sami wipati kaapiho ami nyaihandi piretiho ikwaatiho kipati sanahiwaiwi bausawaahandi kandi sami omanjitihi kipoti ainjotati asihatati maipihaiwa maatimaatihiri ami sawanaatami ambipatapihaiwa ikopaahihii tisaindahiyaate. ²⁶Ese Parisi ndi niyotiso kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa kinyi omanjitihi gwinyaapi isiwatingiwaiwa namapi nepemaiti. Nepemaitipi titihi kinyi omanjitihi saasanotahonji daimbi bitoaitaapo.

²⁷“Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaati Parisihyaati sahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate. Autaahaatiho naanati yaasihandi sangi nasamitaise. Sahi isihyaati itapipaami animwaahipatamatetahyaate. Iyataati itapipaami animwaahipati yamaati tiwatihaati isihya naihoapi aripa nopi nehaapi maipi amwepati tandipihho tisaripi yamahauhi sanahiwendaahandi kandi mihatihii nyepepi isihya napohiyihyaami anditati ami kahapaamapipa

namasaatahapaapi tisaindataise. ²⁸Sahi siri kireti yamaati nehahaati isihiya nahatiyai gaahiyaatamataiwi nasooanawaayopo. Saiwi nasooanawaahandi kandi sahi sami omanjititihini jinjaipipa otaatapihaiwa ami maipihaiwa kahapaamapipa tisaindahiyaate. ²⁹Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihiyaate. Autaahaatiho naanati yaasihandi sangi nasamitaise. O ami apaapimaato. Ami sahi gaahati kiyahaayono tiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya napohiyihiyaami animwaahipihaiwa jinjahira naihoapi sanahiwaiwi isihiya kiya gaahiyaaso tiwi sahi jinjahira kiyaapi giwunyaawaayopo. ³⁰Giwunyaapi ami sahi satawaatopo, 'Ami nyahi jihu aimehura asoya asisa bimohura bindihaawaahi kiya kiyohipatamatiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai windi timaawitaanihe,' tawaatopo. ³¹Sahi satawaawaahi sahi isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai tiwohiyihiyaami saisatoyaatisi kiyaami jitipati samiheti wisaindihini kireti kaitaatiwi sa piwa katawaatopo. ³²Kiyonaahi sahi jaasoya jaasisa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai tiwohipatamataiwi kiyaatini kaimi nuwisa. ³³Sahi akwiranihatimaati akwiranihomi mwaahatimaate. Autaahaatiho sisahaapihi sangisi neti tisihoaitandihandi sahi napitaiwi nemapi yanihimaitaapo. Owetitaise.

³⁴"Isi isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaisuni ami komi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitandihandi mmowi nepihiyaisuni ami komi piwiha katiwunjitaatiwihiyai nini neti sangisenda nandusaasito. Nandusoasisanihi kiyaami usaisi siyihiyai sahi timmapi ami usaisi ipi titihini atawihateti tipimandaapi siyihiyai timaapi ami kiyaami usaisi sami Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandaatihini nepi yupwapi tahamaniwi aunahipati kahati kahataahemapi naanati yaawihaiwa numwitaapo. ³⁵Isi Autaahaatihomi isihiya titihini gaahiya ainahiyihiyai jihu aimehura Aberihoai timmapi koapihapi tipi napimbiwi Berekaiyaahomi mwaaho Sekaaraiyaahoai anj awaindihandaatihini tipi tiwohiwaiwa nahatewaapi sami jaasoya jaasisa nusatipihapi naanati yaasihandi apipaahi awaindihandi sahi naitaatiwihiyaate. ³⁶Nini apipaahi akitinihi sangi kasatataato saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatihomi isihiya ainahiyihiyai timmahohiwiwaapi sahi isihiyaati nisi piwiha atiwi nisi otipipati kiyohiwaiwa mmohohiyihiyaati nahatiyaati naanati yaasihandi apipaahi awaindihandinihi naitaatiwihiyaate," undataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Judaahiyaapi Jisaasiho
Maariho Asipiyati Tundindihandapihaare
(Rukiho 13:34-35, 19:41-44)**

³⁷Saundatosati Jisaasiho maariho asipiyati sandaase. "Ese isihiyaati Jerusaremihandaahapihiyaate, Autaahaatiho isihiya komi piwiha atiwi

nepi awusaahohiyihya sangisenda natausaasihihiyai sahi nawihaara yahuwi siyihiyai timmapihyaate. Otipwisipaati kaatami mwaahonya sangihonyai ditatoti neti ahoyati iwinjatindihandamataindi nini sangi maariho nasanyataati nasamaati ahosisati jainjatitondiyonihandi sahi pohipaiwi nisenda windi namaasopo. ³⁸Namaasauhi sahi isihyaatangisati sami aunahipati nasamati nehi sawanaatami ikwiraatihu ahisisataayoni sahuni ami sami aunahipihaiwa noaipa neti nopisasinati itipititaise. ³⁹Iyataati nini sangi akitinihi kasatataato wani kimuraapi sahi ningi jahira windi apipaahi maanondaapo. Aiwi sahi ningi nanimaitaatiwi timetisaihigura napisanihi sahi nisapi satitaapo. ‘Ko Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi watipihandisa nasataisi Autaahaatiho komi gaahaiwa nunyati numwaasane,’ titaapo,” tati Jisaasiho komi maariho asipaindihandapi katati namihaataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi Isihya Usa
Niyapi Nupwisasiwi Nopisasitaapo Tindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 13:1-2; Rukiho 21:5-6)**

24 ¹Aihi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anji Awaindihandi namasi notaise. Namasi taati naihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini komihini deti nasaati koai saundihaato, “Anji Awaindimandi anjanji apipaahi sanahiweta gaahandisi kinyi baimbi japi mmome,” undaati koai nunjihaayo. ²Saundonihi ami komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Ye, akitisi gaahaanisi wanimuraahihi sahi baiwi kandisi iwinjapi mmowise. Saiwa mmohohiwiwaapi akitinihi nini sangi kasatitaani atiwise. Nawimaiwa tiwatinyepiyati ahotiwimaiwa sasaahohaamihasini apipaahi naasaahisangi tiwatinyepiyati wani ahotimbipihahi ahimotitaise. Isihya nepi nupwisasiwi nahataisi noatiwopi napapi yatihemaitaapo,” tati nyangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Naanjihaaiwa Asakiyati
Noaipaitaise Tindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 13:3-13; Rukiho 21:7-19)**

³Aihi Jisaasiho sisiho Oripihooasini niyati bimihhi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini nehi yawanaaninihi koenda niyaati noaipahaayo. Niyaati noaipawa koai saundaati nunjenihaayo. “Kinyi nyangi kanyate, anji awaindimandi maahiwuraanihi isihya nepi niyapi nupwisasiwi nopisasitaapo? Aisaihi ami kinyi jahira napitaapihandapuni ami napisanihi Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa ahotati isihyaani bimaami niyohurimura neti owemaitandihuraapi wapa napaanihi napitimatataati nyangi nanyisitaise?” undaati nunjenihaayo.

⁴Undaati nunjenihonihi Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi bapaiwi jatiniwihyaato, wiwa isihya usa jinjaipisatitaawo.

⁵Sandi apaapimaasato ami isihya taahiyihya noaipapi satiwi, 'Nini kimonini Isihyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatiho Ahinisionine,' tiwi isihya taahiyihyaisi jinjaipunditauhhandapito. ⁶Ami sahi isihya akitinihi nupwi nesi tunniwi yawinjaihahaiwaapi atiwi ami nehi maatapi itipihora usa tunniwi yahwinihopo tiwi atihomisamasaihahaiwaapi atitaapo. Sahi saiwa atisawaahandi kandi tunniwi yahwinohiwaiwaapi yaiwi sami maariho jandoti wisiranditaisi baiwi jatiniwihyaato. Ami saiwaahi noaipaitaise. Saiwa noaipataahandi kandi asisiha ipotih Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa neti owemati asipipa ahaitandiha sangi napise. ⁷Iyataati isihya aunahipati witaahapihiya nupwi nesi witaahiyaisawi tunniwi yahwindaapo. Aisaihi ami isihya yapipati awaipati witaahapihiya nupwi nesi ami yapipati awaipati witaahapihiyaisawi tunniwi yahwindaapo. Iyataati ami yapipati taahipihihahi jairo awaiwaiwa noipati ami ipipatipati asakiyati ipipatipindaise. ⁸Iyataati saiwa naanjwaiwa nahatewa isihya nahatiyaami maariho apipaahi awaindihandi yaawitandihaiwa napitandihaiwaami jihi namasati daihira daahiwataise.

⁹"Ami saiwa taati siyati noaipapi niyonihhi sangisi isihya nisapisatiwi nepi wisairapi nasamaasi nuwi mambi isihya awaisawihyaami ikwiraatihhi ahisisaihi ami kiya sangisi yaasihaiwa nasanyawi ami siyihyaatangi tipisamaitaapo. Tisapi sahi nisapi baiwi ginunyaapi titihi daiwi bimisaihi kandapi yapihhi nahatewaaraahi isihya sangisi manditisiwi ahosisamaitaapo. ¹⁰Saiwi isihya sangisuni isihya nisapi ipoti ipoti ginunyaasaihhiyaisuni yaasihaiwa nasanyawi manditisisaihi sami usa taahiyihya kiya nisapi ginunyaahotihandi namapi sura kiya timihaitaapo. Aiwi sahi sami usaisi isihya tiworisa tisawitaatiwihiyai nusepaitaapo. Saiwi nusepaapi ami sahi pohipiniwi ahosimatiwi manditindaapo. ¹¹Ami sura isihya taahiyihya jinjaipitiwihya satiwi, 'Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisaati newaati ausaahohiyihyaani piropetihyaane,' tiwi isihya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyai jinjaipundiwi daihira asira numwaasi nutaapo. ¹²Sura isihya maipihaiwa asakaiwi kaisaihi ami isihya kaiwaapi yaiwi kiyaami maariho namindaatiwihandi namapi bwaitaise. ¹³Sura kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa isihya asakaiwi kaimi naisaihihandi kandi utaaho itapaati wowaati kaiwaapi yayati timaamahiyati andititati nisapi ginunyaati bitopi noti ipoti otasaahaapihindaataahi Autaahaatiho so saati numwaahonihi asoho asaamaatimatati jinjapihi bimitaise. ¹⁴Iyataati Piwiha Gaaha Waniha Autaahaatiho nisihetapi isihyaisi numwaati iwinjatitandihandapi nini nesipiti maapi ahiohima sahi nesi isihya nahatiya yapihhi nahandaahiyai gaamapi ausaapi kaunditaatiwe. Saiwi kaundiwi gaamasaihihura Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa neti owemati ami asipipa ahaitaise," tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Windi Apipaahi Maipihandi
Noaipaitaise Tati Katindihandapihaare**

¹⁵ Sanyatatosati ami piwiha kima kaami bihiwainjati wa nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Windi isihyaami ndimaahomwaanji apipaahi yaurimaahanahandi maipihandi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatiji isihya usa nesipiwi ahaisaihi kandi anjindi neti nopisasati ahotanihi titihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Daniyeriho jiji katirihiri kireti sahi mmondaapo,” ndaase. Jisaasiho satsi Daniyeriho katisiha wonji waanji awitohiyihyaati kaapi baiwi mmowi ami gwinyaapise. ¹⁶ Satatosati Jisaasiho neti bihiwainjati satimi notaise. “Isi sura isihya usa anji Awaindihandi nepi nopisasisaihihura yapipati Judiyaahanda Jerusaremihandi ahetimbihihi isihya bindawaahiya sisihaiwaasini noatitaatiwihapihi kaanihi isihya kiyai tiwitaatiwihya tiworisaapi yanihimapi naiwise. ¹⁷ Saiwi yanihimasaihi ami utaaho wo komi masapihihi itipihoni neti ikinati bitosiho komi anjaanji nandaati komi ikipipa windi asa namene. Nehi konihi isihyaapi yanihimane. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi osaataati otipipati kiyati bitosiho komi apotihiri naitandi komi anjipihapi nepemaitati jahira windi namone. Nehi konihi isihyaapi yanihimane. ¹⁹ ‘Ese nisi maariho tindataise asihya maahaapi gwisitiwi ami maaha sangiha amwitihiri nunyohiyihya usihyaamataiwi nawihaiwi nihitiwi windi yamaanihimasaihi isihya yaawihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa kiyaisi sura numwitaapo. ²⁰ Isi saiwa naanjihaiwa asisiha wipiwati itinambitirisati mbwaahonihura ami asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti windi sangi namaasoaipaitandi Autaahaatihopi baiwi kiyaatinihi gaapundimi nuwise. Ami winihapiwa asisiha Sapaatihandeti kaanihi windi dahomaiwise tahuraaso. ²¹ Iyataati saiwa naanja yaasihaiwa awaiwaiwa asakiyati sura noaipasiwiwa jihura wuwani yeyetati yamihapa yapipati kahapaamapipa Autaahaatiho ahaisururaapi noaipapi napiwaiwai apipaahi awaindihandi nusatipihati noaipaitaise. Iyati ami ipoti ipotisangi siyati naanjihaiwa awaiwaiwa wiwa sura noaipasiwiwaamatiyahaiwa windi namoaipaitaise. Owetitaise. ²² Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho sura asisiha kaiweti naanjihaiwa noaipaitandiha neti namandipati windi nuhimaamahonaahi ami isihya nahatiya kiyaanihi owetamaitaihe. Saiwi owetitihandi kandi komi isihya sawahopi baiwi andititiwi giwunyaahohiyihyaapimatonihini namati Autaahaatiho asisiha kaiweti naanjihaiwa noaipaitandiha neti namandipati nuhimaitaise. ²³ Iyataati ami sura utaaho wo sangisi sasatati, ‘Jasawewise! Isihyaisi Japihi Numwati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatiho Namihanati Ahiwisiho kimbihini kimore,’ tati ami wo, ‘mihapihi sore,’ tati kasatonaahi sahi koaisi windi atihomaawiwise. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sura isihya noaipapi sangisi jinjaipisatiwi usa satitaapo. ‘Nini Isihyaisi Japihi Numwaati

Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatiho Nanimahanati Ahinisihonine,' tiwi titihi akitihiyaamataiwi noaipaitaapo. Noaipapi isihiya Autaahaatihopi baiwi andititiwi giwunyaapi niyohiyihiyai jinjaipundiwi daihira owetitaatiwihira numwaasi nutaatiwi kahapaamapipa siwipati watipihaiwa isihiya ese akite tiwi mmondaatiwihaiwa kaitaapo. Saisaihihandi kandi Autaahaatihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiya kiyaisi windi atihomaawitaapo. ²⁵Saiwa siyati noaipaitaihi jihi aimi timaniti nini sangisi kasatataato ami sahi baiwi jaawi atiw gwinyataatiwo.

²⁶“Isi ami isihiya sangisi nisapi jaipisatiwi ‘Jasawise ko isihiya iwiwiriho owehapihi mihore tiwi kasatisaihaahi sahi kiyaisi windi atihomaawiwise.’ Aiwi ami kiya satiwi, ‘Jasawise ko kimbihim kimore,’ tsaihihandi kandi sahi kiyai windi atihomaawiwise. Owetane. ²⁷Sandi nini apaapimaasato ami nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nasataahura kinapipa kinapinati ipiho noaipasipipihapi yamihapati nahandi nahiraapi ipiho nipainjipipihai naih isihiya iwinjahohipataamataindi auta isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti napito. ²⁸Sahi mmoniwihiyaate itapipa namasaatati ainjotati ahotihihapihi jurih noipati ahoyanati neti nanati owemasih. Isi nini napisanihura siri kireti maapi yapipataapihi noaipaitaise,” tati Jisaasiho kandaase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawaho Isihiyaami Saaho
Jiho Napitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare**

²⁹“Sanyatatosati kima kaami bihiwainjati Jisaasiho sandaase: Naanijhaiwa sura noaipasiwaiwa owetanihi nehi keti kuraanihi, ‘Ipiho noaipataaho ko windi yahomutaati apipaahi asihatamati waatiho noipati windi tihomwaati ami kaumbwaati yamihapataatihapi timahiyati ami kahapaamapipa watipihaiwa mihaati autaahapihaiwa kapaami titihi daihira daayati bitoti ahotimbipih namasi timihaitaise.’ *Aisaiyaaho 3:10, 34:4*

³⁰“Iyonih sura nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini mihaati yamihapataatihi noaipasanihi ami isihiya piwiha kaha kaha katohiyihiya nahatiya maariho asipaiwi gwiwi ninjasaihi nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini yamihapataatihi tiwipataatihi nisi watipihandi saasanotindihandisati napito. ³¹Napisanihi otipih kapaparihiri ipopi ganihonih nisihiya nahatiya atitaapo. Atisaihi nini nisi yamihapataatihapi enjerihiya otipipatihiyai neti yapipataapihi aunahipati nahatewaara gaamati nandusoasisanihi nuwi nisi isihiya nahatiyai nepi ahonitaapo,” ndaase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaatipih Ninati Tiwihandiwisihoai
Iwinjasawise Wapaapi Kasatitaiso Tati Katindihandapihaare**

³²Jisaasiho satatosati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi piwiha kima kaami bihiwainjati kanyatimi notaati ko sandaase: “Sahi awaatipihoi

baiwi mmoniwī iwinjapi gwinyaapise wapa noaipaitandihuraapi nasisati kasatitaiso. Sawanaati aimi mmonihohitihande, awaatipihō kupwirati tiwihaasihi sahi mmonawaawi satohitihande, ‘kimbapihō kimo ipihopihondaatisi ipihō nga ipitatu yatitande,’ tiwi gwinyaahohitihande. ³³Isi sahi awaatipihōai iwinjapi gwinyaahohitihandisi kahapaamapipa naanjhaiwa ami maipihaiwa noaipaitaise satiti kasatohiwimaiwa noaipahonihi sahi mmonawaawi nisapi komi napitandihura detitatu timendaatiso tiwi sahi gwinyaapise. ³⁴Isi kimandi akitinihi nini sangisi kasatitai atiwise. Saiwa noaipaitaise satiti kasatimi nasohiwaiwa katohirihiri kireti isihya kimiya windi owemetiwi binyaihi noaipaitaise. ³⁵Iyataati yamihapati ami yapipati kahapaamapipa owetanihandi kandi nisi piwiha windi apipaahi owemetati nahata kaanihi ahotimi notaati kaami akipipa nini katohirihireti titihi noaipaitaise,” tati nyahi komi otipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Nini Jahira Napitandihuraapi
Isihya Nahatiya Windi Mohopo Tati Katindihandapihaare**

³⁶Sanyatatosati ami kima kaami wa ko sandaase. “Nini jahira napitandihura asisiha ami ipihomi siwipati ahura sura ko napitaiso tiwi mambi isihya nahatiya apipaahi windi mohopo. Ami yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi enjerihya itipihiyaisangi windi mohopo. Owe. Nehi Apiho Autaahaatiho sawahohi nini jahira napitandihura asisiha ipihomi siwipati mmonati gwinyaahore. ³⁷Iyataati Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandihura isihya Nuwaahomihura kahapaamapipa kiyohiwaiwaamatiyahaiwa isihya kaitaapo. ³⁸Saiwi jihi sura Nuwaahohura wipati wipiwati usepati usepuwati durihiri sangi nimainjihura isihya nanihaiwi kiyaami nasisoaari kiyohipati kaiwi nandapa wirapi nepi tihwi naniwi ami usihya asihya nepi nusoasawi nusoasaniwi wirapi namaatinimi nuwi asisiha Nuwaaho kopuhoti nandaasurasangi kati taawi kiyawaayopo. ³⁹Aiwi nuwaahoai kiyaahi windi naingaapi maawinjapi wipiwati usepuwitaiso tiwi windi gimunyaapi kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapaahihi nambitiwimihauhi Autaahaatiho wipipasihī wipiwati usepati awaindihandi usepuwati durihiri awairihiri nimaanati doti keti kiya kiyaanihi nahatiyaisi neti nawatisati nainje. Isi Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandihura sikiyatititaise. ⁴⁰Iyataati sura nini napiti isihya usaisi numwaataati usai nemaito. Aindi sura utaahuri yahuri kurami osaataati taami otipipati kaitaise. Kaisahi kurami woai numwaataati ami woai nemaito. ⁴¹Iyataati sura apopipuri yapuri taami napaihiri nawenitaise. Taami nawesaihi kapurami waati numwaataati ami waati nemaito.

⁴²“Isi Nini sami Awaisihonini napitandihura asisiha sahi windi mohowi baiwi namopi sami ndiha naingaapi jatiwise. ⁴³Iyawaawi

kimandi nini akitinihi sangisi kasatitandiyoni sahi baiwi gwinyaapise ami utaaho wo añaanami satiho utaaho wo komi añaanji nawatati ikipipa ikowindandiho napitandihuraapi mmonahondaataahi ko windi namoti konihi jaati bimonihi ikowindandiho windi nandaati komi añaanji nuriwatati ikipipa windi namusaitaise. ⁴⁴Isi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini sahi ko napitaiso tiwi windi minjatiwi nehi sangi nanihaiwi maanimaanaisaihihura napitipani sandapi sahi baiwi kiyaatinihi asisiha nahateweti windi namopi jatimi nuwise,” ndaase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipatiho wo Timetatisangi Ami
timaametisihopi Namihanati Katindihandapihaare**

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Jisaasiho satati katatosati kima ka katisimaapi namihanati wa sandaase: “Utaaho wo awaisiho ikipipa kahapaamapipa taahipipa ami otipipatihiya taahiyihiyaisaho wapihapi notaahura komi otipipatihiyaami woaisi kiyaaami awaisihoematati iwinja bitoti nandapa kapaapihura kiyaisi nemwitandi ahiwisataise. Utaaho napitiyati napitetahoaisi komi otipipatihiyai iwinja bitoaitandi ahiwitaise? Utaaho amitiha biyati gwinyaati ami napaitati komi awaisiho napitandihuraapi jatataati otipipati nunyami naipati konihi kaimi nutandihaoaisi ahiwitaise. Isi utaaso siyati amitiha gaaha biyati gwinyaati napaitati otipipati kaimi naiso komi awaisiho nasati usohonihura biyati nga maarititaise. ⁴⁷Nini sangisi akitinihi kasatataato. Otipipato somi asimwaatitihiki komi awaisiho komi ikipipa kahapaamapipa nahataapa neti ahiyonihiki winjatitaise. ⁴⁸O ami otipipato so komi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitandihandi owetati ami biyati komi awaisiho napitandihuraapi windi minjatahondaataahi komi omanjititihapi sawaho satindaise: ‘Nisi awaisiho keti jahira windi namaasati utarihandi bisotitaise titaise’. ⁴⁹Satati komi sasaahoya otipipatihiyai neti ipatisati tiwati nusopisasati ami isihiya waapoho watipihoni naniwi naharisohiyihiyaisati nandapa awaimbipa wirati neti tihati waapoho watipihoni naharitaatiwiho neti nanati naharisati bimitaise. ⁵⁰Siyati bimonihi komi awaisiho asisiha wiweti otipipato naharisati nisi awaisiho sura napitaisomaatati nehi koaisi nanihiyati monati bimonihura napitaise. ⁵¹Nasati awaisiho so otipipatihoaisi neti ambipati maariho yaawihandi neunyonihiki ami isihiya otaatapihiya yaawihaiwa nehohiwaiwa kiyaisati naitaise. Iyati sapihi ko ngoti ami komi mangiri gitipaitaise,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi Otipipatihiyaanangi namihanati kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Asihiya Apwainyihiya Ikwi
Maidimwitalihiyaapi Namihanati Katindihandapihaare**

25 ¹Sanyatatosati kima kaami piwiha wa japepihirati nyahi koai niwipinjaati komi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyaaati

daayohiyihyaanangi sanyatataase. “Asisiha sura nini jahira napitandihura Autaahaatiho nisihetapi isihiyaisi iwinjatindihandaatihi wapa siyati noaipataise. Asihya apwainyihya ikwi maindimwi utaaho wo wani konihi namaatahoaisi winjapi nutaniwi numwaitaatiwi apatinditihi nowaayopo. Nowaawi kiyaami norihiri nasorihiri raamihandi nepi tipopi isisi nowaayopo. ²Iyawaawi kinyaami winya 5 kaiwi ikwi wihitiritahinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owetati nahiriwi nanipimatiwihinyaare. Aiwi ami kiyaami winya ikwiri wihooanjihiri 5 kaiwihinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinyaare. ³Aiwi nahiriwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owesinya kinyaami norihiri raamihandi waapoho sisiha tipoaitaatiwiho windahandi nepi isiwawaahandi kandi waapoho isoho windi nepi mihopo. ⁴Nahariwihinya siyauhi ami amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinya kinyaami norihiri raamihandi waapoho tisaitahaiwa nepi ami raamihandi nipitonihapiho waapoho isohoaisawi nepi isisi utaaho apopaati wani konihi neti wirasihopi jatitaatiwi nowaayopo. ⁵Nuwi kiyaami raamihandi tipopi ahiyawosawi jatauhi utaaho apopaati wani konihi neti wirasiho windi namaasataise. Namaapihi apopi apwaimaamininyinaami ndiha yaawati naawihimi mitiho timahiyawi nepi ami namapi apipaahi nanomawaayopo.

⁶“Saiwi kinya nanomihauhi noti konimosohura apwitetetinihi isihya usa satiwi kaahaataawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wani konihi apopaati neti wirasiho kimo napisi napiwi nuwipaapi iwinjasawise,’ tiwi kaahaataawaatopo. ⁷Satiwi kaahaatauhi asi apwainyihya nanomahohiyihya kaahaapa kapeti nepapi kiyaami raamihandi nepi tipoaitaatiwi waapoho kisihisiwi mmoniwi wirihiri tihwititandihiri tiwihaapi titihemawaayopo. ⁸Saiwi kisihisiwi titihemapi mmoniwosawi nahiriwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owehinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinyai saundawaatopo. ‘Yainyaanami raamihandi waapoho owetati nipinda nehimanisi sainyaatami waapoho wo nanyinyawise,’ undawaatopo. ⁹Saundiwi nunjenihauhi amitiha gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinya amitiha owehinyai saundawaatopo. ‘Owe. Waapoho sapuni nyapuni nausetititaise. Yainyaanami waapoho sainyaatangi apipaahi akitinihi windi namaasamito. Namaasamitaani namapi sainyaati komi anihaiwaapihi isihya jatohipipihimi nuwi nunyawimi nepise,’ undawaatopo. ¹⁰Saundauhi namapi apopi apwaimaamininyina amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owehinya waapoho kinyaapiho nunyawimi naitaatiwi nuwimawaayopo. Nuwimihauhuhura utaaho apopaati wani konihi neti wirasiho nasati noaipataise. Nasati noaipasihi apopi apwaimaamininyina timetiwimi jatohinyina koaisawimi nutasi ko namaatindihandapi isihya ahoyaniwi maaritiwi nandaatiwi nandapa tihimi timesohipipihimi anjipipihimi nuwi nandawaayopo. Nuwi nandaahauhi maasomwaaŋi nepi napuwawaayopo.

¹¹“Saiwi maasomwaanji nepi napwitiwi bimauhi ipoti apopi apwaimaaminyinya waapoho nunyawī naita niyohinyinya napiwi ipaahaapi bitotawa satawaatopo. ‘Ese awaisihonye, maasomwaanji nanyupwe nyahi nandaitaano,’ tiwi giwusewaayopo. ¹²Satiwi kinya maasomwaanjapi giwusehauhi utaaho wani konihi apopaati neti wirasiho kinyai saundataase. ‘Nini sainyaatangī apipaahi windi maasonitihinyaate,’ undataase,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi sa piwiha namihanati kanyatati owemataise.

¹³Sanyatati owemataati nyahi gwinyaitihaaha sanyatataase. “Isi amisihi ami ipihomi siwipati nini jahira napitandihuraapi sahi windi mohowi namopi kiyaatinihi timetiwise,” nyatataase.

**Kima Piwiha Otipipatihya Murimo Nawihō Otipipatapiho
Nehauhihiyaapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare**

¹⁴Sanyatatosati kima kaami wa namihanati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Autaaahaatiho nisihetapi isihiyaisi iwinjaati bimaami noti ami ningi jahira natanoaasonihi napiti isihiyaisi neti tipitapaitandihandi siyati ahondaise. Utaaho awaisiho ikipipa nawihō asakausetaho kaanihi wapihi daayati bitoitandi nutandi detitihī komi otipipatihyai komi ikipipa iwinjatawa ami otipipati kaitaatiwihō nawihō numwitandi gaatati numwaataise. ¹⁵Gaatati numwaati kiya nasuahi kiyaami gwinyaapi otipipati kiyauhi sawaho iwinjasirihireti mmonati nawihō kiya otipipati kora nesi kaitaatiwihō nunyataise. Iyati jihī woaisi 5,000 Kina kiyati nunya ami kapihī woaisi 2,000 Kina kiyati nunya ami ipotaataati woaisi 1,000 Kina kiyati nunyataise. Siyati komi otipipatihya murimoai nawihō sapa nunyati kiyamapi kaanihi wapihi daayati bitoti bimitandihapihapi notaise. ¹⁶Aihi otipipati komi awaisiho nawihō 5,000 kiyati numwisiho keti kuraanihi doti nawo so nesi koraahi otipipati kiyataise. Nesi kiyati nawihō koetapi nawihō wo 5,000 Kina kiyati namoyaati ahiwati netaise. Nesihi nahato noti 10,000 Kina kiyataise. ¹⁷Ami naasaipiti kiyati otipipatiho komi awaisiho nawihō 2,000 Kina kiyati numwisihoaisangi nawihō wo jihomi tiwatihāati 2,000 Kina kiyati nesihi nahato noti 4,000 Kina kiyati noaipataise. ¹⁸Aihi ami otipipatiho nawihō 1,000 Kina kiyati komi awaisiho numwisiho nesi koraahi otipipati kamaayati ami animwaahipati yamwaati katopi komi awaisihomi nawihō wiwati noaasatosataise.

¹⁹“Otipipatihyaami awaisiho noti utarihandi kaanihi bisotinjati komi nawihō otipipatihyaisi nesi otipipati kaiwise undati numwisiho neti titihemati mmondandi jahira nasati noaipataise. ²⁰Nasati noaipati komi otipipatihyaapi gaatihi kiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi otipipatiho komi awaisiho nawihō ikihi sanaati 5,000 Kina kiyati numwihi nesi otipipati kaisiho nesi nasati komi awaisihoai nunyataati saundataase. ‘Nawihō

kimo kinyi mmonipeme. Kinyi ningi 5,000 Kina kaimbi naniminihi nesi kora otipipati kiyataati komi tiwathihaati nehohiho 5,000 Kina kiyati kimore. Iyati nahato noti 10,000 kina kiyati kimo noaipataise,' undati nesisaunyataise. ²¹ Saundati nesisaumwihi komi awaisiho koai saundataase. 'Kinyi nga nawihaambi napaitipi otipipati kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihonji napaitarihonji otipipati baimbi itatamanipi kiyapaise. Nawiho gwiharaahonya itatamanipi baimbi isipi jatapaini nini gisi wapa taahipipa asakaindi nahimisanihi jatitaapo. Kimaiwa jatitaapi nahimitandi nini maaritohitmandapi kinyi ningisapi maasi maaritime,' undataase.

²² "Aihi otipipati komi awaisiho nawiho 2,000 kina kiyati numwisihonasi komi awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihonye nawiho kimosi nepi mmonipeme. Kinyi ningisi 2,000 kina kaimbi nanimingihonasi nesi otipipati kaindi kinyihomi tiwathihaati 2,000 kina kaindi nisiho nehohiho kimore,' undati komi awaisihoai nesisaunyataise. ²³ Saundati nesisaumwihi komi awaisiho koaisi saundataase. 'Kinyi nga napaitipi otipipati kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihonji gaahonji napaitarihonge. Nawiho naasonyaahihonasi nahinyonihonasi kinyi baimbi itatamanipi jatapaini namati wapa taahipipa asakaindi kimaiwa jatitaapi nahimitandimandapi maaritataayoni kinyi ningisapi maasi maaritime,' undataase.

²⁴ Aihi otipipati komi awaisiho nawiho 1,000 kina kiyati numwisihonasi nehi koaisunyaati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihonge nini kinyi kaingiwaiwa mmonitihonine. Kinyi utahonji apipaahi watipihonji isihiya kinyi otipipati kahiwi kinyi nawiho ginjasohiyihyaapi windi baimbi gimaawunyaapihonge. Aimbihonji kinyi nawiho nesi otipipati kaiwi asoho kiya nepi ahiyauhahapa kiyaapihapa nepimunyapi nahataapa nehi kiwahonjihi nepi nanipihonge. ²⁵ Saimbihonjitihi nini yaindi wiwa nini kinyi nawiho nesisihonasi otipipati kaindi kinyihomi tiwathihaati neti ahaisaniho nisapiho nepimaaninyapi kiwahonji nepi nandainihonasi namati kinyi nawiho animwaahipati yamwaati katopi witi noaasahisosataayo. Noaasahisosatatihonasi konihonasi nahato kimosi nepe,' undati nesisaunyataise. ²⁶ Saundihonasi komi awaisiho koaisi komihonasi saundataase. 'Kinyi otipipatihonji apipaahi maipihonji pohipaimbi tihautipihonji tihaanyohonge. Ye, kinyi saimbihonasi nisapi mmonipi gwinyaapi katapaase. Akite. ²⁷ O ami kinyi nisapi saimbihonasi mmonipi gwinyaapi satapaapaahi nisi nawiho nawihome anipipihonasi asoho nanimoyaita kinyi ahinitahande. Ahinisamihonasi asoho nanimoyaati ahinotanihi jahira nasataahura nini naitando,' undataase.

²⁸ "Otipipatihonasi tihautipihonasi saundatosati kapihi komi otipipatihonasi usaisi saundataase. 'Kimo uta tihautipimomihonasi 1,000 kinaamandihonasi nepi otipipatihonasi nawiho 10,000 kinaahandisahonasi nunyawise. ²⁹ O ami apaapimaasato, ami nisi otipipatihonasi woai nini wapa ami nawihoaisangihonasi

numwisanihapa biyati itatamanati isiwatati jatisihoai ami wapa taahipipa numwisanihi ko asakiyati neti isiwatitaise. Aindi ami nisi otipipatiho woaisi wapa naasonyaahi nawihoaisangi numwisanihapa windi biyati itatamanati minjasonaahi ami naasonyaahi nunyohonyaisangi komihetapi nini nemaio. ³⁰ Isi ami otipipato tihaanyosoaisaahi sisiha kaanihi tihatoaatisihaapihi nepi yotiwise. Yotisaihi sapihi konihi ngoti nehotati komi mangiri gitipatoaatitando,' undati awaisiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawaho Awaisihoematati Nasati Isihiya
Neti Tipitapaati Usondandihandapi Katindihandapihaare**

³¹ Sawaho nasati isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihuraapi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninimatiti isihiya nahatiya yapih nahandaahiyai neti tipitapaitandi napito. Saindi napisanihura enjerihiya itipihiya nisi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiya nahatiya ningisawi maawi napitaapo. Saindi napiti yamihapataatihapi nisi watipihandi saasanotindihandaatihi bindataati isihiya nahatiyaisi neti tipitapaito. ³² Aindi enjerihiya nisi yamihapataatihapi otipipatihyai nandusaasisanihi yapipati nahandaahapi isihiya nahatiyaisi wirapi numwaapi nepi deti nisihini ahoaitaapo. Ahoaisaihi isihiya nahatiya nisi ndimaahomwaaŋi bitoaitaapo. Napiwi ahoyainjaihi maasapihomi satiho maasapiho wirisandihaiwa neti tipitapaati maasapiho sipisipihandi wapihi nemati ami maasapiho memetihiri wapihemasipatamataindi isihiyai nini neti tipitapaati yiyatiwaaapihi ahoaito. ³³ Aindi isihiya nisihiya titihi gaahiyai nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaaŋemati ami isihiya maipihiya nisi tiworisai nisi ikwiri konaamohiraihoaaŋemati tipitapaati neti napipati ahoaito.

³⁴ "Aindi Nini Awaisihonini Isihiyaisi Iwinjatohihonini isihiya nisihiya nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaaŋi bitohohiyihiyai saundito. 'Sahi isihiyaati nisi Apiho biyati maariho nasanyati wisaiwati biyati jasosawihiyaati nisenda napiwise. Napiwi wuwani yamihapati yapipati kahapaamapipa ahaisuraapi Autaahaatiho sangisi jainjaati bindata nasamitandi ahisimbipa nepise. ³⁵ Kimandi sangisi nasamaati nisihyaatimatohitimandi apaapimaawe, ami nisi Apiho sangisi biyati jasonati maariho nasanyati wisaisihi ami sahi ningisi maariho naninyawi winipi nanimaahohitihandape. Nanimaapi ningisi janimasihini nandapa naninyawi ami waapohopi nainyati naahwitarihiri awanisihini sahi ningi waapoho naninyawi ami ningisi sahi windi maanowihonini yapipati ami aunahipati ningi witaahapihonini sami yapipati aunahipata nasonihi sahi ningi maariho naninyawi winipi sami aunahipata anipipihini nanimaapihyaate. ³⁶ Aiwi ami nini yutihiri apotihiri owehonini nehi

napwirindhapa niyoti namaasatiti ami taanahihonini napiti jainjahonihahi apotihiri sahi naninyawi ami ningi yaasihi timbionihahi sahi ningi nitatamaniwi sisiha tihooapinosawi ami aḡaani napwitohiwaiwaapihi isihia nepi nanipuhauhi napwititi bimonihahi sahi napiwi nisopi nanihoniwi piwandiwihyaate,’ unditi sura kiyaisi nini saundito.

³⁷“Saundisanihi ami isiya siya titihi gaasiya kiyaamiha ningi sanditaapo. ‘Awaisihonye saiwa kinyi katingiwimaiwa maahiwura nyahi gisi kahisonihise? Gisi jahimasihahi maahiwura nandapa nahinyaati ami waapohopi nasihi nyahi waapoho gisi nahinyonihise? ³⁸Iyaati kinyi nyami yapipati ami aunahipata napinihi nyahi nyami aḡipipihahi maahiwura gisi nangimaahonihise? Iyaati kinyi yutihiri ami apotihiri jahipapa yutiha napwirindhapa niyopi somaahihonji naimbi nyainjahinihi nyahi gisi maahiwura gisonaati yutihiri apotihiri newaati nangimaasawaati nangisohonihise? ³⁹Iyaati ami kinyi timbaimbi ami isihia nepi aḡaani napwitohiwaiwaatihi nangipwihauhi biminihahi nyahi maahiwura sisiha tihooawaasosaati nangipaawaati piwaahitonihise?’ ndiwi kiyaamiha ningi sanditaapo.

⁴⁰“Sandisaihi nini kiyaami Awaisihonini kiyai nisiha wihoaaḡi saundito. ‘Nini sangisi akitinihi kasatataato. Isihia nisapi ginunyaapi ningisi nanipinjohiyihia nisi naapwirisa nihoarisaami wowaati komi kaatami ambipati auta waati namoaipahoai namoaipehaati iwitatamaniwi sahi kawisohiwiwa ningisi sahi kanisawaayopo,’ undito. ⁴¹Saunditosati ami isihia nisi ikwiri konaamohiraihoaaḡi neti ahoyohiyihiai saundito. ‘Sahi nisi ndimaahomwaaḡi maanisopi kiyaatinihi nanimasi nawisapitiwise. Autaahaatiho sangisi mimaipiyati jasonati sangi maariho windi namaasamihihyaatisi ahawise. Nanimasi kiyaatinihi sisiha kaanihi namaayotati tihatoatisiha Bwaasirihirapuni komi otipipatihia maipihyaapi Autaahaatiho neti aimi timanisihaapihi sahi nuwise,’ unditi neti nandusaasito. ⁴²Saunditi neti nandusaasati kiyaisi saundito. ‘Ningisi janimasihahi jainjahonihahi sahi nandapa windi namaaninyawi ami waapohopi nainyati nisi nahutarihiri awanisihi sahi waapoho ningi windi namaaninyawihyaate. ⁴³Aiwi nini nehi ningi woninihi sami yapipati aunahipata nasonihahi sahi windi sami aḡipipihahi napaitiwi maariho winipi namaanimaapi ami yutihiri apotihiri owehonini nehi somaahihonini napwirindati yutiha niyoti jainjahonihahi sahi asipapa yutihiri apotihiri wapa nepi nanimaasapi namaanisopihyaate. Aiwi ami ningi yaasihi timbaindi ami isihia aḡaani napwitohipipihahi nepi nanipuhauhi napwititi bimonihahi sahi ningi windi nitatamaniwi nisowi piwandiwiniinjaawi bimimaawihyaate,’ unditi kiyai saundito.

⁴⁴“Saundisanihi kiyaamiha ningisi sanditaapo. ‘Awaisihonye kinyi jahimanati waapohopi nahisati nahwitarihiri awangisati ami nehi gi woḡi nyahi maahisonaahonji nyami yapipati aunahipata nambi

ami yutihiri apotihiri owehoŋi somahihonŋi nyainjapi ami timbaimbi
ami isihya nepi aŋaŋi napwitohiwaiwaapihi nangipwihauhi
napwitipi biminih nyahi gisi maahiwura windi maahisonaati
maahitatamanihonihise,' nditaapo.

⁴⁵“Sandisaihi Nini Awaisihonini isihiyaisi neti tipitapaati
usondandihonini kiyai saundito. ‘Isihya nisapi ginunyaapi ami ningi
nanipinjohiyihya ambipati awaipati owehiyai sahi windi namumwaapi
ami maawitatamaniwi ami wapa namunyohitindi ningi sahi
kanisawaayopo,’ unditi kiyai nini windi namumwaito.

⁴⁶“Saunditi kiyai neti sisiha kaanihi namaayotati
tihatooatisihaapihi nandusaasisanihi kiya sapihi yaawihandi
kiyaanihi nepi nutaapo. Aisaihi ami nisi isihya gaahya
ningisawi asitimatitaatiwihandi nepi kiyaanihi jinjapihi jinjapihi
bimaami nutaapo,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi
kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihya Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi
Pwiha Wisasohitihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 14:1-2; Rukiho 22:1-2; Joniho 11:45-53)

26 ¹Satati saiwa katati owematosati nyahi komi
otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. ²“Sahi aimi
mmonawaayopo. Asisiha yatairi sanionih Isiraherihyaanami
asisiha awaisiha kimbapiho jihura Autaahaatiho nyapundati
Isipihiyaisi tiwataati nyami asoya asisaisi timaawati
nusatipasitihandapi gwinyaitihaahura noaipaitaise. Noaipahonih
sura kura nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonihini niwahonisi isihya
nanimaasi nuwi isihya mambi awaisawihyaami ikwiraatihi
nanumwitaapo kiya ningi ipi titihi atawihateti nipimandaapi
sohonih niwitaatiwo,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi
Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

³Aihi sura Jisaasiho nyangisi taati sanyatihi ami pirihiya isihya
isihyaapi nandapa kohasipih tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihyaami
mitihyauni Judaahiyaanami gwinyaahiya jihya usauni kiyaami
jih mitiho awaisiho komi ambipati Kaiyapaasihomi anjipih
ahoyanawaayopo. ⁴Ahoyaniwi Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwi noatiwi
isipi numwaitaatiwihira daihiraapi daapi nepaatinwi piwiha kaniwi
wisasawaayopo. ⁵Saiwi piwiha kaniwi wisasawaawi namapi sawana
sanawaatopo. “Owe. Nyahi sandi kima asisima awaisima kimbapimo
Pasopaamandeti kamaitihaawo. Ami isihya ahoyanawaahuraasi
kiyaamihatihapi Jisaasiho gaahoso tiwi giwunyaapihiya nepi nyangi
nyapi ami nepi sawana tunniwi aunahipati nepi nopisaisitaawo,” niwi sihi
wuraapi namihaawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Jisaasihomi Mitihoaatihi Atipati
Werihandi Waamainjotihandi Niwuhaati Iwinjaasitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 14:3-9; Joniho 12:1-8)**

⁶Jihi awaisihoematati Jerusaremihaanda sangi nandaasura Jisaasiho Betanihaandaahapi naihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanihi maawi nohaayo. Nowaati Betanihaanda akipwepiho Saimonihomi anjipipihini noaipawa bindihaayo. ⁷Bindihaawi Jisaasiho taati nandapa nainjihini apopaati waati atipati werihandi nga biyati waati waamainjotihandi nawiho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyati nehata katami wipati nehi usipipaapihati katopi werihandi windhati nesi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati saati apopa atipati werihandi komi mitihaatihi niwuhaati iwinjaataise. ⁸Kaati Jisaasihoai sawihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini sandi mmonihaawi kandapi apipaahi itihitaati yawanaanini sanahaato. “Ese kimaati apomaati atipati werihandi apipaahi gaahati napindapi nopisatasi timase? ⁹Kimati atipati werihandi biyati nga waamainjotihati nawiho awaisiho katapi nga nepi isihya ikipipa owehiyai numwitihatiso,” nnaati yawanaanini kanihaato.

¹⁰Nyahi sanihonihini Jisaasiho mmonataati nyangisi sanyatataase. “Sahi kimaati apomaati ningi atipati werihandi waamainjotihandi nuhaati ninjaasitimandapi pohirundiwi namaawisapupwise. Sandi ningi apipaahi gaahandi kanisati nanisihini nini maariho wititi netaayo. ¹¹Isihya ikipipa owehiyaahi sangisawi kimbihini kimaapi jinjapihini bisotisaihi sahi kiyaisi gaahaiwa kawisawaatitaapo. Ami sahi ningi gaahaiwa kanitaatiwi nini sangisati nisi ambipati ndimaahomwaanji isiti windi nasisoaari koninihi bimimito. ¹²Kimaati apomaati atipati werihandi apipaahi awaindihandi waamainjotihandi wipati nehi naasuraahi tuwatapi noaapi jaatiwi namaitaatiwihati nisi mitihaatihi nanuhaati ninjaasitimandi nyahi Judaahiyaanihi isihya napwauhihiyai atipati werihandi waamainjotihati nuhaawaati jaawa yamwaahohipatamatiyati nisi ambipati neti nimanataise nini napoti yamwaatitandihuraapo. ¹³Nini sangisi akitinihi kasatataato, sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha isihiyai japihi numwaitandi nini napwohitihandapiha isihya nesi yapipati nahanda isihya usaisi ausaapi kaundisaihihapihi apomaati kimaati ningi atipati werihandi nuhaati ninjaasitimandi nesi kaniwi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi atiwini saati Jisaasihoai gaahandi kawisataise tiwi giwunyaitaapo,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihomi Tiworisai Nusepasitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 14:10-11; Rukiho 22:3-6)**

¹⁴Aihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini 12 kiyaaati ikwi maindingwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyaanamami wo komi ambipati Judaasiho aunahipati

Kariyotihandaahapiho pirisihya isihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihyaami mitihiyai Jisaasihopi nusepaitandi notaise. ¹⁵Nusepaitandi noti kiyaisi ko saundataase. “Nini Jisaasihoi sangi nasepaati sami ikwiraatihi ahisisanaahi sahi ningi nawiho napitaiwi nanimitaapo?” undataase. Saundihi kiya atiwasawi nawiho taanauhiho nepi awitiwi mmoniwi 30 kaiwiho koai nunyawaayopo. ¹⁶Nunyauhi neti isiwatata daihira wira Jisaasiho kimore undati tiworisaisi neti nunjitandihiraapi sura nawo nesuraapi Judaasiho daati mmonimi notaise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyaanangisa Asisiha
Pasopaahandeti Sipisipihanduni Nandapa Biretihandi
Nainjitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 14:12-21; Rukiho 22:7-14, 21-23; Joniho 13:21-30)**

¹⁷Aihi asisiha wiwa kinaungwiha nahateweti nyahi Judaahiyaanini kaiwai newaati awaiwaiwemawaati biretihandi nipindihandi yisihandi owehandi tihawa nanihohiwaiwa aimi detindaise. Iyataati saiwa asisiha awaiwaiwa Pasopaahandamihaiwaare. Iyataati jihura Isipihanda nyami asoya asisa sipisipihandi tipi kandami jitipati kiyaami anjani jaahauhi Autaahaatiho kati mmonataati kiyaisi nusatipati isihya Isipihya siyihiyaisi tiwamataise. Aihi sandapi nyahi Judaahiyaanini asisiha saiwaami jiheti gwinyaawaati sipisipihandi tiwaati tihawaati nanahaayo. Saitihaahuraatihi asisiha jiha aimi detitih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini Jisaasihoi saundaati nunjenihaayo. “Nandapa asisi kima awaisimeti kinyapi maahiwapihi newaati tingimanjitihaawe?” undaati nunjenihaayo. ¹⁸Saundaati nunjenihonihi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Aunahipata utaaho wo setahoenda naiwise satohihoenda naiwi koai sahi saundiwise. ‘Kataunjisiho satise, ‘nini otipipati Autaahaatiho naninyati natanoaasihi nesi napiti kiyohipati kaindi owemaitandihura aimi detindaise. Iyati detisi nini nisi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nanipinjohiyihiyaisati Judaahiyaanami asisiha awaisimeti maasapiho sipisipihandi sipipihoho sapihomi gwititihohaisati nandapa biretihandi nipindihandi yisihandi owehandi kinyi anjipihahi nandaano tihe,’ undiwise,’ nyatataase.” ¹⁹Sanyatihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini Jisaasiho kanyatirihiri kireti japepihiraati nandapa newaati tihaati timanihaayo.

²⁰Tihawaati timanihonihi ipiho noti asihatahurandaise. Asihatahuraatihi Jisaasihotih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini 12 kiyaati ikwi maindimwitih auhirami yahuritahiyaanini bindihaawi nandapa nanahaayo. ²¹Nandapa taawaati nanahaawi Jisaasiho sandaase, “Nini akitinihi sangi kasatitaani atiwise, sami wonji ningi nipi niwitaatiwihiyai nusepaapi kimore undiwi ningi nepi nunjitaapo,” nyatataase. ²²Sanyatihi nyahi atisihaawi nyami maariho omanjitihahi apipaahi yaasati nyatati naananyih ninaasoninihi napipananaati

Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenihaayo. “Awaisihonje, akitinihi nino? Kinyi nisapino?” undaati Jisaasihoai nunjenihaayo. ²³ Saundaati nunjenihonihi Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sami wo nandapa biretihanidi nisi nyaihandi piretiho naasikoaatihi wiwati timandaati nainjiho ningi nipi niwitaatiwihiyai kimore undati neti anusaitaise. ²⁴ Anusaahonihi nisi tiworisa sohoningi niwisaihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha nisapi ko siyati napwitaise tati jipatipindisiha japepihirti kireti nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napwito. Nini saindi napwisanihandi kandi utaaso nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihoningi isihya tiworisaami ikwiraatihi neti anusaaso naajati yaawihandi apipaahi awaindihandi naitaise. Naitaisi ese koai sanaati namaamotaataahi sandi ko windi namaitaihe,” nyatataase. ²⁵ Sanyatihi Judaasiho Jisaasihoai neti nusepaati kimore unditandihho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Katipunjingihonye, kinyi akitinihi nisapino e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. Saundihi Jisaasiho Judaasihoai komiha saundataase, “Ye, kiwahonji sa ka aimi katapaase,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihomi Nandapa Gwitihiho Jitipatapihaare
(*Maakiho 14:22-26; Rukiho 22:15-20; 1 Korindihya 11:23-25*)

²⁶ Aihi nyahi nandapa taawaati nanahaawi Jisaasiho nandapa biretihanidi neti isiwatata Autaahaatihoai gaahonje gaare undati gaapundati naumboti nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati sanyatataase, “Kimandi biretimandi nisi ambipatapi namihanahandisi sahi nepi naniwise,” nyatataase. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sanyatatosati ami waapoho wainihandi wipati kaapihopi neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahonje gaare undati nyangi nanyinyataati sanyatataase: “Kimo waapomo wainimandi nisi jitipatapi namihanahande. Isihya ningi niwisaihi nisi jitipati nuhaatonihni jihura Autaahaatiho piwiha katati timanati wisasirihireti nisi jitipati nuhainjipati mmonataati isihya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihyaami maipihaiwa nemwahonihi kiya noaipapi Autaahaatiho sawahoaisawuni isihya sawanauni naasiyaimatiwi bimitaatiwihate. Isi sahi nahatiyaati nepi naniwise. ²⁹ Nini sangi akitinihi kasatataato, kimo waapoho waandihandi nini apipaahi windi namandimatati sihi nisi Apiho Autaahaatiho nisihetapi isihya nisihiyai iwinjatonihura waapoho wainihandi asitihandi japihi sangisati maasi nando,” nyatati kanyatataase.

³⁰ Jisaasiho nyangisi sanyatati owemasihni sapihni anjipihni bindiha nandapa nanihohipihni aunihihiri wiri katawaamapi Jerusaremihandi namasi noaatipawaati wihini sisiho Oripihoaasinapi nasaamanihaayo.

Kima Piwima Pitaahoai Jisaasiho Kinyi Ningi
Nanoasitaise Undindihandapihaare
(*Maakiho 14:27-31; Rukiho 22:31-34; Joniho 13:36-38*)

³¹ Aihi daihira taawaati noaatipawa niyahaawi nyangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Kimura wani apatindimatihni sahi nahatiyaati

kiyaatinihi ningi nanimasi jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha nisapi katati jipatipindirihiri kireti titihi yanihimaitaapo. Yanihimapi nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi bwaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho komi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi nisapi namihanati satise:

‘Nini Autaahaatihonini utaaho maasapiho sipisipihandi jaati bitosihohi sohoai tiwisanihi komi maasapiho sipisipihandi usonamapi numwasi kihira nandati toriwatamaitaise,’

Jekaraiyaa 13:7

tati jipatipindise. ³²Satati jipatipindisi kireti nini napomatatihandi kandi Autaahaatiho jahira ningisi ahonimati nanimaahonihi sangisi jahira nasamaati neti ahosindi jainjaitandi sami jiji Garirihandaahapi taati nini naito,” nyatataase. ³³Sanyatihi atisahaawi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ami nisaahoyimiya gi nangimapi gisesi yanihimasaihisingi nini gi windi nangimasi yamaanihimaito,” undataase. ³⁴Saundihi ami Jisaasiho komiha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyi kimandi baimbi atimbi gwinyaape. Kimura apatindimatihahi bouseteti isihiya gi sahitiwi, ‘Kinyi Jisaasihomi naisohone,’ hitiwi nahisesaihi kinyi yaambi otipwisipaati sangi gaatonihura kinyi isihiya nahisehohiyihiyai nisapi saunditaise. ‘Owe. Nini Jisaasiho soai windi mausotihonine,’ undipi mairi maara nisi ambipati kinyi nepi nanoaasitaise,” undataase. ³⁵Saundihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai komiha saundataase. “Ami tiworisa ningi gisawi maisihoanyangi nyawitaatiwisangi nini kiyai apipaahi windi kinyapi samundito, ‘Nini Jisaasihoai windi apipaahi mausotihonine,’ mundito. Owetitaise,” undataase. Jisaasihoai Pitaaho saundihi ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini usaanini naasaipiti kati Pitaahoai nuwipinjaati Jisaasihoai kaundihaato.

Kima Piwima Wapihi Getisemanihanda

Jisaasiho Gaapundindihandapihaare

(Maakiho 14:32-42; Rukiho 22:39-46)

³⁶Aihi Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi nanyamaasi sisihoasini nasaamanati naihi niyaati wapihi ambipati Getisemanihanda noaipihaayo. Siyaati sapihi niyawaati noaipawaati nyahi usaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Sahi kimbihahi bimaawise nini onihahi mihapihi naindi gaapunditaano,” nyatataase. ³⁷Sanyatamapi Pitaahoaisuni Sepetihomi mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniyai numwaasi Jisaasiho gaapunditandi onehi mihapihi niyataise. Komi maariho omanjititihahi ambipati osamati apipaahi awaindihandi tiwati iwitaatisati naanjawisati yaawataise. ³⁸Sawimainjihahi mmotinataati namati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihingwaasi Pitaaho Jemisiho Jonihoai saundataase. “Maingwaase, utaahonini kimonini nahatonini nisi maariho apipaahi awaindihandi naanjawisati yaasati nisi omanjititihahi ambipati gaanimati

neti mimai pinimatati nanopisasinati tiwati nanosati nitaatihio. Sanimainjihiyoni saingwaasaati kimbihini namopi jaawi bitotawa ningi anditinipi gaapundiwise. Nini onihi masiwonjaapihi nundi gaapunditaano,” undati kingwaasi kaundataase. ³⁹Kingwaasi saundamapi Jisaasiho onihi kaanihi masiwonji noti komi ndimaahomwaaŋi yapipatetimati timahiyati gaapundataise. Gaapundataati komi Sapiho Autaahaatihopi satati gaapundataase. “Ese nisi Apore kimaiwa naaŋati yaasamaiwa neti ipi titihi atawihateti nipi nipimandaasaihi nini napwitandiyohitimandi nini windi namwaapwitandi kinyi gaaso tipi nepinimaitaapaahi kaiwa nepinimape. Saimbi nepinimaitaapihandi kandi nini maarititi nisi gwinyaati katohirihireti kinyi windi japepahiripi kamaiwe. Owetane. Nehi kinyi kiwahonyi gwinyaapi maaritingirihireti japepahiripi kaime,” undati Autaahaatihoi kaundataase.

⁴⁰Saundati Autaahaatiho Sapihoai Jisaasiho piwaundati gaapundati gousemapi komi otipipatihingwaasenda jahira nasataise. Nasati usonataati kingwaasihi apipaahi ahominiwi nanomawaayopo. Nanomihauhi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Pitaahonje, saingwaasaati ningi anditinipi jatawaawi apipaahi masihonjisangi gaapimundiwi napindapi nanomahopo? ⁴¹Sangi nasisendandihaiwa noaipati nasisehonihini timihaitaawi sahi baiwi jatiniwi bitotawa anditititwi gaapundiwise. Sami maariho nga biyati gaapundati jatitandi maaritataahandi kandi sami ambipati windi anditiminje,” undati Jisaasiho Pitaaho Jemisiho Jonimohingwaasi kaundataase.

⁴²Kingwaasi saundamapi Jisaasiho jahira gaapunditandi notaise. Noti Autaahaatihoi saundati gaapundataase. “Ese nisi Apore, kimaiwa naaŋati yaasamaiwa nini naitandi apipaahi pondataahandi kandi nisi gwinyaahohirihireti windi namutaano. Ami nini sandi kaitandihira daihira nehi kirahitanaaho. Nehi kinyi kiwahonji maaritipi gwinyaahingirihireti japepahiriti kaitaano daihira kimi kiraaso,” undati gaapundataase. ⁴³Autaahaatihoi saundati gaapundati gousemapi jahira komi otipipatihingwaasenda Jisaasiho nasataise. Nasati usonata kingwaasi ndiha norihaapi jatawa anditititwi windi gaapimundiwi kingwaasihi ndiha naawihini tingaitiwotawaayopo. ⁴⁴Saiwi komi otipipatihingwaasi windi jatawa gaapimundiwi tingaitiwosauhi namati Jisaasiho ami jahira niyati ipotihandi gaapundataase. Gaapundataati jihini Autaahaatihoi piwaundati gaapundati gousesirihiri kireti japepahirati gaapundati Autaahaatihoi gouseataise.

⁴⁵Niyati ipotihandi gaapundati owemamapi komi otipipatihingwaasenda jahira nasati kiya gwinyaitaatiwihandi kiyai saundataase. “Sahi akitinini gaahati kaiwi ikiniwi itipihoni nepi nanopotawaayopo. Gaasi saingwaasaati nanopotiwisono. Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonihini isihya nepi winisasawi isihya nyami

dawaataatapihiyai nanumwisaihi kiya nepi nipi ipi titihi atawihateti nipimandaasaihi napwitandiha asisiha wani kima ka noaipataisi saingwaasaati mmonawaayowo e owetiso? ⁴⁶ Saingwaasaati tariwaiwi keti nepapise nutihaawo. Nepapi jasawewise utaaho ningi neti nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihi anusaati nanumwitandiho aimi kimbihiki kimo nasati noaipataisi koaisaati nutandihaawi nutihaawo,” undati kingwaasi komi otipipatihingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Tiworisa Jisaasihoai Nepi Isipi Wirahohitihandapihaare
(*Maakiho 14:43-50; Rukiho 22:47-53; Joniho 18:3-12*)

⁴⁷ Jisaasiho taati konihi kingwaasi piwaundimi naihi Judaasiho nyahi Jisaasihomi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyaati nuwipinjohiyihyaanami wo isihya Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wiraitaatiwihiyai numwaasi nasati noaipataise. Judaasihoaisawi isihya apipaahi taahiyihya wirisandihandi pisisihya isihya isihyaapi nandapa maahoapati tihwi Autaahaatihoai waamaitumapi nunyohiyihyaami mitihyauni Judaahyaanami gwinyaahiya jihya awaisawihyauni natiwusaasauhi pwisipati namatanaati kosasaihiri ami pwisipati turaipati pihitiwi isisi nasawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Iyataati jih timanati Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikwiraatihi neti numwisiho tiworisa wirisandihandi saundataase. “Utaaho nini naindi koai naahipaumwati gerundisanihi ninjahoto so kosi sahi nepi isipi wirapise,” undati kiyai numwaasi nasataise. ⁴⁹ Iyati Judaasiho nasati noaipati titihi konihi Jisaasihoenda niyati saundataase. “Katipunjingihonye apatihe. Gaahuraasi kinyi maariho wingitati napaisaatitane,” undati naisihya kainihohirihireti kiyati naahipaumwati gerundataise. ⁵⁰ Siyati gerundihi Jisaasiho Judaasihoai saundataase. “Kwihoe, kaitaapi napingipipa tariwaimbi keti kaime,” undataase. Aih isihya tiworisa wirisandihandi nasohiyihya Jisaasihoai nepi anitiwi isipi wirawaayopo.

⁵¹ Saiwi nepi wirahauhi keti kinapaahoya nyahi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyihyaanami Jisaasihomihini deti bitohohiyihyaami wo komi namatanaati kosasaihiri napatesi pisisihya isihya isihyaapi nandapa maahoapati tihwi Autaahaatihoai waamaitumapi dipumaniwi nunyohiyihyaami mitiho awaisihomi otipipatihomi atihiri tsatamasihiki mihaapi yiyandihi timahiyataise. ⁵² Aih nyami koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kinyi pwisipati kosasaihiri namatanaati kanaatami anihandopi jahopi wipe. Ami usa maatimaatiwi pwisipati nepi timbiyohiyihya ami isihya pwisipati kataahi nepi tiwisaihi napwitaapo. ⁵³ Kinyi gwinyaapaino e windi gimunyaahino? Nini nisi Apihoai nunjesanihi komi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyai tiwaatihiri kihiri asakiyati natausaasonihiki napiwu tinjaapinaitaapo. ⁵⁴ O ami saiwi enjerihya yamihapataatihapihya ningi nga tinjaapinesaihaahi

Autaahaatihomi kimaiwa ningi wani nanoaipasiwimaiwaapi siyati siri sireti noaipaitaise tati jiji jipatipindisihaami akiwaiwa napitiyati noaipaitaise?" undati koai nyahi nahatiyaani gwinyaitihaaha kaundataase.

⁵⁵ Koai saundatosati isi tiworisa wirisandihandi Jisaasiho saundataase. "Isihiyaato sahi wirisandiwi pwisipati kosasaihiri namatanaati turaipati isipi gwisitiwi tipwinji utaaho wo maatimaatisati timbiyahoai nepi tipi wiraitaatiwi napiwihyaato? Nini ipiho nahateweti Autaahaatihomi anji Awaindihandaatihi isihiyai kandunjatoasohurura sahi ningi nepi nipi wimaanirapihiyaatiso. ⁵⁶ Sahi ningi windi samaaniwihyaatitawaahandi kandi kimaiwa sahi ningi nepi winirapi kiyohiwimaiwa jihura isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwiha jipatipiyohiwaiwaami akipipa titihi noaipaitandi sahi kiyawaayopo," undati Jisaasiho isihya komi tiworisai kaundataase. Aihi Jisaasihoai saiwi isihya komi tiworisa nepi isipi wirahauhi nyahi Jisaasihoai numwasi nyahi 11 kiyaati ikwimaindimwitihahi auhirami naasohitahyaanini yanihimahaayo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Piwiha Judaahiyaami Awaisawihya
Tipitapaapi Mmonihohitihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 14:53-65; Rukiho 22:54-55, 63-71; Joniho 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Aihi isihya Jisaasihoai isipi nepi wirahohiyihya koai numwaasi pirisihya isihya isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumaniwi nunyohiyihyaami mitiho awaisiho Kaiyapaasihomi anjipipihahi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ami gwinyaahiya jihya mitihyauni ahoyaniwi bimauihapihahi nuwi noaipawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Saiwi Jisaasihoai wirapi numwaasi niyauhi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai ipoti bipi noti Kaiyapaasihomi masaataatami onepataapihi noaipataise. Noaipati Jisaasihoai napitiwisopo tati iwinjaitandi nandaati mihatihahi Kaiyapaasihomi anjanji iwinjatohiyihyaaisati maasi bindataise.

⁵⁹ Aihi pirisihya isihya isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumaniwi nunyohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami usa gwinyaahiya jihyauni ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni nahatiya piwiha jaiwitihaiwa Jisaasihopi isihya ko siyahoe siyahoe tisaihi sohoai tiwitaatiwihandapi mmoniwi pihitiwi daawaayopo. ⁶⁰ Saiwi daapi isihya taahiyihyai numwaahauhi napiwi Jisaasihopi ko siyahoe tiwi jaipitiwi katauhihandi kandi piwiha komiheti nepi yawutaitaatiwiha kiya windi monihopo. Monihauhi ipotaataatinihi utaahuri wuri Jisaasiho jiji piwiha wa katihahi atiwimihuri nammi piwiha isihyaami ndiheti ausaamaise. ⁶¹ Nammi ausaamaami kuri isihya piwiha atiwi nepi tipitapaahohiyihyai asireti saundamaase.

“Kimo utaamo jhi yihoaaji atiwisonihi satise, ‘Autaahaatihomi añaaji awaindihandi nini neti nga nupwisasiti nopisasitimati ami jahira asisiha mairimeti neti mihondi anjimatiti owemaito,’ tahore,” undimi kaundamaase.

⁶²Kuri saundihi atiwosawi p̄risihiya isihiya isihiyaapi nandapa maahoapati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumaniwi nunyohiyihiyaami mitiho awaisiho doti Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “P̄wiha kima utaamuri kinyapi ko satise timi katisimaapi wihoaajiha owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. ⁶³Saundihi Jisaasiho apihimandaise. Apihimaatihi namati utaahe awaisiho nunjesiho Jisaasihoai jihaati saundataase. “Autaahaatiho asoho akitiho konihi jinjapihi bimisihomi ambipata ami komi ndiheti nini gi kinyi akiti akitinihi sanahaahonine nditaapi nahisenataayoni wani titihi kanyate? Kinyi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaapi Iwinjatitaapi Autaahaatiho Ahingisihonji Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonj̄itapaapaaho?” undataase.

⁶⁴Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Ye, kiwahonji sa ka katingaare. Nini sikonine. Sikoninisi nini sahi nahatiyaatangi akitinihi kasatataato, wani naajati yaasihaiwa nehohurimuraapi namasati Autaahaatiho apipaahi watipihohi komi watipihaiwa nahatewa ningi naninyonihohi awaisihoninimandi yamihapataatihapi isihiyai winjatimi naisanihi sahi ninjapi mmondaapo. Aindi ipoti jahira isihiyai neti tipitapaitandi enjerihya nisi yamihapataatihapi itipihya otipipatihyaisati tiwipataatihohi Autaahaatihomi watipihandisati nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napisanihi sahi ninjaitaapo,” undataase. ⁶⁵Jisaasiho saundihi p̄risihiya isihiya isihiyaapi nandapa maahoapati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitiho awaisiho Kaiyapaasiho Jisaasiho katisihaapi satati, “ko Autaahaatihohi neti nopisasati sisipihitihohi ningi aponyise,” undati isihiyai nunjitandi komi apotihiri tiwitihaatihiri napwirati sandaase. “Utaaho kimo, ‘nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonine,’ ndaati ko noaipati Autaahaatihoematati ami Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase. Satati sisipihitihohi aimi kima nyahi atisihaayoni napaapi jatitihawe?” ⁶⁶Sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo?” undati isihya nahatiyai nunjenataise. Kaiyapaasiho saundati nunjesihi isihya nahatiya p̄wiha naasaahi koai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho piwa komi katisaapi napone?” undawaatopo.

⁶⁷Satiwi isihya Jisaasihoai komi ndimaahomwaañi maahoaipuripwi komi ndiha niwisapupwi namaasapi tip̄i asanapati pihaapipati turip̄i tiwawaayopo. ⁶⁸Sawiwi Jisaasihoai sisipihundiwi saundawaatopo. “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaapi Iwinjatitaapi Autaahaatiho Ahingisihonj̄itapaapaahi saiwa ndi kiyati tihuse tip̄i Autaahaatiho neti gi nahisonihohi nyangi ausaapi kanyate?” undiwi maatimaatiwi mimaiip̄iwisawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nini Windi
Mausotihonine Tindihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 14:66-72; Rukiho 22:56-62; Joniho 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹Jisaasihoai mihatihia anjtitihia taawi sawisauhi Pitaaho yamaapi ipaahaapi isihia usaisa bindataise. Bimihi Kaiyapaasihomi asihia otipipatihyaami waati nasati Pitaahoai usonatosati saundataase. “Kinyi gisangi utaamoŋi Jisaasiho aunahipati Garirihandaahapihohaisapi maasi bitohinihi gisotihone,” undataase. ⁷⁰Saundihi Pitaaho kimi konine mundati isihia nahatiyaami otihaati ndiheti noasati saundataase. “Utaaso piwa kinyi katingo soai nini windi mausotihoninisi kinyi nehi nuwipihandi katapaase,” undataase. ⁷¹Saundamapi Pitaaho isihia ahoyanohiyihyaami ndihaapi yayati dosi nawisaitati noti onepatami maasomwaanjeteti bitondaise. Bitosihia Kaiyapaasihomi asihia otipipatihyaami apopaati ami waati Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Iwinjataati kapihi isihia bitohohiyihyai saundataase. “Utaamo kimo Jisaasiho Nasaretihandaahapihohaisati maasi bitosihia iwinjahonihoe,” undataase. ⁷²Saundihi Pitaaho, “Ye, kimi konine,” mundati daahi jahira noasati komiha saundataase. “Apipaahi akiti akitinihi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nini utaaso soai windi mausotihonine ndaato,” undataase. ⁷³Saundatosati bitosihia kapihata masiwonji sanaihi kapihi isihia usihia bitotawaahiya napiwi Pitaahoai saundawaatopo. “Akitisi uto nyahi gi aimi gisohoni kinyi piwaatipi kaingirihireti aimi mmoho kinyi Jisaasihoaisawi daiwi bitohohiyihyaami woŋe,” undawaatopo. ⁷⁴Aiwi saundiwi mwitetauhi Pitaaho yayati nuwinati namati Autaahaatihomi ambipati katati sandaase. “Ami nini piwima kima katohima akaaha kamaatisanaahi gaasi Autaahaatiho ningi naanati yaasahandi nanimito. Nini apipaahi akiti akitinihi utaaso so Jisaasihoai windi mausotihonine ndaato,” undati isihia nunjehohiyihyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundati osasepihaasihi nehi keti kuraanihi otipwisipaati gandaase. ⁷⁵Aihi keti Pitaaho Jisaasiho piwiha jihi koai timanati saundati kaundisihaapi gwinyaataise. Iyati Pitaaho Jisaasihomi piwiha kaundisiha sura gwinyaasiha kimaare: “Otipwisipaati sangi gaatonihia isihia gi kinyi komihone hisaihi ami kinyi kiyai saundihi, ‘Owe, nini utaaso soai windi mausotihonine,’ undipi nisi ambipati nepi nanoaasitaise,” undisiha gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati namati komi maariho tundihi onepatami mihapaahi noaipati awaindihandi ngoti maipiyamataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Pairotihoapihi
Numwaasi Niyohitihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 15:1; Rukiho 23:1-2; Joniho 18:28-32)

27 ¹Aihi bowihia asisihaatihia kohokoaisawi pirihihi isihia isihiaapi nandapa kohasipihohi maahoipati tihia

Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumaniwi nunyohiyihyaami mitihiya nahatiya ami Judaahiyaanamami gwinyaahiya jhiya piwiha apatinditihikaniwi sanihohiha Jisaasiho nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonine ndaati Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaasi sandapi ko napwito niwi aimi kanihohiha nepi titihemapi Jisaasiho gaasi napwito niwi tipitapaapi mmoniwi anditipi nepi kaniwi wisasawaayopo. ²Saniwi timaniwi apipaahi wisasawi isisi Jisaasihoai nepi wirihiri watipihiri senihanda wisasawinumwaasi Romihandaahapi gamanihomi utaaho wo kiyapiho komi ambipati Pairotihoenda nowaayopo. Gamaniho Romihandaahapiho Jisaasihomi piwiha tipitapaati mmonatosati awaisawihiyai aaye undati Jisaasihoai tiwitandi sandi Pairotihoenda numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Wiratati Napwindihandapihaare
(Aposerihiya 1:18-19)

³Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwi saiwi piwiha kaniwi wisasauhi Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komi tiworisaami ikwiraatihi awusaati numwisiho sandi mmonataati namati koai ipotiwausesihi nini maipihandi kiyono tati maariho naanawihigwinyaataise. Iyati nawiho taanauhiho 30 kaiwi siriwaaho Jisaasihomi tiworisa Judaasiho nusepaasitihandapinunyotihojahira nesi noti pirihihiya isihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi nunyohiyihyaami mitihiyaisuni Judaahiyaanamami gwinyaahiya jhiyaisuni nunyataise. ⁴Nesi noti nunyataati kiyai ko saundataase, “Nini utaahonini apipaahi maipihandi kaindi Jisaasiho utaaho titihi ainahihoiangi nasepaati sami ikwiraatihisamahonihiso hoai sahi tiwitaatiwi piwiha kaniwi aimi wisasauhi sami nawiho jahira kimo nasesi nasoni nepise,” undati kiyaami nawiho jahira nunyataise. Saundati numwihi kiyaamiha Judaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Sandi kinyi Jisaasihoai kawingitindapi nyahi windi apipaahi gimunyaitaani kinyi kiwahonyihandisi wirapi isipi bitose,” undawaatopo. ⁵Saundauhi Judaasiho nawiho Autaahaatihomi anji awaindahandaatihi sapihi yotamapi noti wiratamataise.

⁶Aihi pirihihiya isihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihyaami mitihiya nawiho Judaasiho timasiho nepi sanawaatopo. “Kimo nawimo itapipa tiwaati jitipati newaati nuhaitihaawi nunyaahosi ami nyami winihapipa itihitihapa ahotahosi Autaahaatihomi anji awaindahandami otipipatapi windi ahimaitihaawo,” nnawaatopo. ⁷Saniwi piwiha naasaahi kaniwi wisasawesi nawiho ko nepi koraahi kapihi yapipati witi isihiya kaanihapihiya napwisaihihiyai kata yamwaitaatiwi nunyawinewaayopo. Iyataati sati yapiti sisiwaahaipati kwaatihaihaati isihiya nopi jihura oniha yapipati kaimbiwihati nehi ahotihihati nunyawinewaayopo. ⁸Saiwi nawiho itapipa tipi jitipati nepi nuhaitaatiwi nunyawihora namapi sati yapiti nunyawinepihatitihikaniwi

isihiya sati yapiti Jitipataapihe tiwi ambihitiwi wani kimuraisangi satiwi katiwi ambihitawaatopo. ⁹Iyataati sandi jihura utaaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Jeremiyaaho piwiha wa satati katisiha titihi akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati piwa sandaase:

“Kiya nawiho taanauhiho 30 kaiwi isihiya Isiraherihya kopi nusepaasihoai numwitaatiwi piwiha wisasawi aaye tohiho kamwaanji titihi newaayopo. ¹⁰Nepi nawiho kora kapihi yapipati oniha kiyohiyihya yapipati sisiwaahaipati nopi namasawi oniha kaiwi tihohiyihyaamihati nunyawu newaayopo ningi Awaisiho nunyapi nepe dindihandamataiwo,” *Jekaraiyaho 11:12-13*

ndaase.

Kima Piwima Pairotiho Piwiha Neti Tipitapaati Mmonati Jisaasihoai Nunjesitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 15:2-5; Rukiho 23:3-5; Joniho 18:33-38)

¹¹Aihi komi tiworisa numwaasi niyauhi noti Jisaasiho Pairotihoapihi noaipataise. Noaipati Pairotihomi ndimaahomwaanji bitosihi Jisaasihoai Pairotiho saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi Judaahiyai iwinjatingihonji awaisihonjo?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komiha Pairotihoai saundataase. “Ye, kinyi sa ka titihi katapaase,” undataase. ¹²Iyati pirihihiya isihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahoai tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami Judaahyaanami gwinyaahya jihyauni piwiha jaipitiwihaiwa Jisaasihomiheti nepi yawutaapi Pairotihoai ko siyahoe siyahoe undohiwaiwaapi Jisaasiho utaaho ainahihondaahandi kandi wihoanjiha ko windi kamaatitandi kamaatise. ¹³Ko siyati kopi jaipitiwi piwiha katohihihiyai wihoanjiha windi kamundihi Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Isimiya kimiya piwiha kimaiwa kinyimetemapi katohiwimaiwaapi wihoanjiha kaunditaapiha owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁴Pairotiho saundati nunjesihihandi kandi Jisaasiho wihoanjiha koai apipaahi masihonjisangi windi kamundise. Siyati apipaahi windi kamundihi Pairotiho namati apipaahi awaindihandi yayati gwinyaataise.

Kima Piwima Pairotiho Jisaasiho Napwito Tindihandapihaare

(Maakiho 15:6-15; Rukiho 23:13-25; Joniho 18:38–19:16)

¹⁵Iyataati Judaahyaanini Autaahaatiho jihura nyapundati isihiya yapipati Isipihandaahiyai tiwati neti nopisasamati kiyaami ikwiraatihapi nyami asoya asisai waatiho asisiha numwaasuraapi kinaungwiha nahateweti gwinyaahaayo. Siyahaahura nyami isihiya maatimaatiwi maipihiyai gamaniho neti napusawihyaami woai nupusoase undaati Judaahyaanini yawanaanini kaundonihoai Pairotiho nyami kiyapiho nuwausoasahore. ¹⁶Aihi sura utaaho wo

apipaahi maipihō maatimaatisati ikonati isihiyai tiwamati aunahipati yapipati nopisasaho ami isihya nahatiya kopi siyahoe tiwi usowiho komi ambipati Barapaasihoi nepi napuhauhi napwitati bindataise. ¹⁷Aihi isihya wirisandihandi Pairotiho mi anjipipihī masaataati noaipapi ahoyanihauhīhura Pairotiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Nini utaamuri kimurami wo maahoaisinihi nutusoasitandi sahi sami maariho gwinyaawaayopo? Barapaasihoro e Jisaasiho Kiraisihoro tohihoro?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁸Sandi apaapi kiyai nunjenataamaaise ami Pairotiho Jisaasiho utaaho ainahihosi nehi iwinjati nandusoasitando tati gwinyaati ami aimi biyati mmonataati isihya nehīhiya Jisaasihoi utaaho gaahoso tiwi usohauhi ami Judaahiyaanami awaisawihya tanyaaha owehandi nehi nuwipihandi isihya taahiyihya Jisaasihoi maariwi nuwipinjauhi kandapi kiyai apowihī Jisaasihoi numwaasi nasauhi sandapi isihya nahatiyai nunjenataise. ¹⁹Saundati nunjenatosati kiyaa mi piwiha wihoaanjahaapi taati jatihi komi apwaataati Pairotiho piwiha wa nusoasataati saundataase. “Kinyi utaaso so apipaahi anjini titihī ainahihoi wapa kamaawimbi owetane. Sandi gi nini apaapimaahito, ami utaaso sopi nini wani bousetimeti kopi yapepati nisi maariho ambipati yainyahandi jataatihito. Isi uta soaisi wapa apipaahi windi kamaawimbi kinyi ikwiri nepi nasihāsine,” undati piwiha nusoasataise. Nusoaasihi neti awitati ami sandapimaawi Pairotiho namati Jisaasihoi neti nehi iwinjati nandusoasitando tati gwinyaataise.

²⁰Aihi Pairotiho kiyaa mi piwiha wihoaanjaha koi kaunditaatiwi jatataati komi apwaataati piwiha nusoasisiha biyati mmonati gwinyaataise. Ko taati sahi pirihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihō maahoai tihwi waamaidumapi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihyaami mitihyauni Judaahiyaanami gwinyaahya jihya isihya wirisandihiyai niwusepaipapi saundawaatopo. “Sahi Pairotihoi saundiwise. ‘Barapaasihoi nupusoasapi Jisaasiho daahi napone,’ undiwise,” undawaatopo. ²¹Aihi Pairotiho kiyai bapiyati jihaati saundati nunjenataise. “Utaamuri kimurami maahoaisinihi nutusoasitandi sahi maariho gwinyaawaayopo?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihī kiya aimi gwinyaapi bitombiwihyaasi kaahaatiwi koi saundawaatopo. “Barapaasihoi nupusoase,” undawaatopo. ²²Saundauhi Pairotiho kiyai komiha saundati nunjenataise. “Kiyonaahi Jisaasiho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihoe tohihoi nini napitiwitandono?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihī isihya nahatiya kiyaa mi maahomwaanjī nusaapi kaahaatiwi Pairotihoi saundawaatopo. “Ipi titihī atawihateti nepi tipimandaapi sohoi timmape,” undawaatopo. ²³Saundiwi kaahaatauhi ami Pairotiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Kimo utaamo maipihapa maatimaatihiri napindinihi kaisono?” undati nunjenataise. Ko kiyai saundihi ami kiya

kiyaami maahomwaanji noripatiwi kaahaatiwi koai saundawaatopo. “Ipi titihi atawihateti sohoai nepi tipimandaapi timmape,” undiwi kaahaataawaatopo.

²⁴ Isihiya saiwi kaahaatiwi komi piwiha windi atihomaawisauhi Pairotiho mmonataati wiwa maatimatihiri noaipati isihiya nepi tunniwi nopisasindaawo tati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati namati ko isihiya wirisandihyaami ndiheti otihaati waapoho neti komi ikwiri bausataise. Bausati kiyai saundataase, “Utaamo kimoai sahi sohoai tipe tiwi kaahaatohirihireti japepihiriwi tiwisaihi napotaataahi sandi nisihandimahe. Owetise. Kimo utaamoai sahi tiwawaawaahi sawanaatami gwinyaahohitihanda kiyawaayopo satiti nasisati nisi ikwiri kimiri sahi ninjahauhi sami ndiheti bausataayo. Isi sahi utaamo kimoai tiwawaawaahi nehi sawanaatamihande. Sawanaatamihandisi sahi piwiha naitaapo,” undati Pairotiho komi ikwiri bausataise.

²⁵ Pairotiho kiyai saundihi kiya isi wirisandihya nahatiya koai wihoanjiha saundawaatopo. “Koai sohoai tiwaati komi jitipati newaati nuhaahohitihandapi gaasi Autaahaatiho naanati yaasahandi nyangisuni nyami manyinya asoya asisa ipoti ipotihiyai nanyamito,” undawaatopo.

²⁶ Aihi Pairotiho Barapaasihoai nuwausoasihi naihi Jisaasihoai neti komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami ikwiraatihemati saundataase. “Koai wirihira nepi yupwapi nupwi numwaasi nuwi tipimandaapi tipise,” undataase. Saundihi kiya wirihiri otasaahepi ainihiri dawipatamatyahiri nainaametahira Jisaasihoai nepi yupwapi nuwawaayopo. Yupwapi nuposawi numwaasi nowaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihya Jisaasihoai Maatimaatiwiwi
Sisipihundohitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 15:16-20; Joniho 19:2-3)**

²⁷ Aihi Pairotihomi isihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihya Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuwi awaisiho Pairotihomi anjipipihi masaataati sasaahoya usa bimohipipihi noaipawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya nahatiyai gaatiwi numwaahauhi kiyaisawi maawi Jisaasihomihini napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. ²⁸ Ahoyaniwi Jisaasihomi apotihiri niyosirihiri nesipamapi kiya apotihiri isihiya awaisawihya gamanihiya kinjhiyaahihi niyohohirihiri nepi Jisaasihoai niwusoaitaatiwihapa newaayopo. ²⁹ Aiwi kiya kaariha kisihisumbipa niyapi jaipaiwi namihaniwi tingaatihawaisawihya gamanihiya kinjhiyaahihi nipaatohiha kaiwi Jisaasihoai komi mitihoasini niwipaapi ami irihiri awaisawihya gamanihiya kinjhiyaami watipihandi nunjahiri komi ikwiri gaahireti isipusosawaayopo. Aiwi kiya komi utatototi atotipiwesawi ko kiyaami ipipaatihandaamataiwi maatimaatiwiwi sisipihundawaayopo. Sawiwi koai saundawaatopo, “Sikoŋe. Sikoŋi Judaahiyai koŋinihi kinjhoŋimatipi

winjatimi numwe!” undiwi maatimaatundiwi sisipihundawaatopo. ³⁰Saundiwi maatimaatundiwi sisipihundiwi Jisaasihoai maahoaipurupwi ami irihiri kiya isipusosohirihiri nepi kiraahi komi mitihaathi jinjihaati tiwawaayopo. ³¹Kiya koai saiwa sawiwi owemaposawi apotihiri isihiya awaisawihiya isihiyai iwinjatohiyihiya niyohohirihiri Jisaasihoai nepi maatimaatiwiwi niwisohohirihiri nesipapi sawahomihiri nepi niwisoposawaayopo. Aiwi kiya ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaapi sohoai tiwitaatiwi Jisaasihoai numwaasi nowaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihi Atawihateti Tipimandaapi
Sohoai Tiwohitihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 15:21-32; Rukiho 23:26-43; Joniho 19:17-27)

³²Saiwi aunahipati namasi Jisaasihoai numwaasi taawi daihira nowaawi utaaho wo aunahipati Sairinihandahapiho komi ambipati Saimonihoaisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutaniwi koai Jisaasihomi ipi titihi atawihati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya nehi sawanaunyaapi tariwundiwi nepi tipwitiwusosauhi ko turipwitataise. ³³Aiwi Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiya nuwi aunahipatami nawisapi ipaahaapi wapihi ambipati Gorikataahanda noaipawaayopo. Iyataati sati ambiti Gorikataahando tohitindi tanyaaha itapipaami mitihomi anditatamatetahapiho tawaatopo. ³⁴Sapihi noaipapi komi ambipati yatihia yaawonihia tipimandaitaatiwi Jisaasihoai waapoho wainihandi waapoho watipihia ikirihoaisawi timaamaipi nuhaapi kisihisiwi nandotiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi neti nanati mmonata ikonati nuritimasihia ami ko windi namainje. ³⁵Aihi sapihi Gorikataahanda Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaahauhi napwitandi nimandataise. Tipimandaaposawi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri wiri tipitapaapi newaawi wiri nahatohiritihia namapi kiri diyaamaho nese tiwi ipipa wapa isawaayopo. Isawaawi apotihiri nahatohiri kiyaami wo netaise. ³⁶Saiwi ipipa isiwi Jisaasihomi apotihiri neposawi kiya kapihi daahi bindawa Jisaasihoai wiwa komi naisihia tinjaapi numwaitaawo tiwi jaawi bitotawaayopo. ³⁷Aiwi Jisaasihomi mitihomi autaahi ipateti komi tiworisa piwiha kaapi napone tohiha utipihooatihia jipatipaiwi tipimandaaposawaayopo. Iyawaawi sa piwa satiwi jipatipiyawaayopo.

Kimo Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Iwinjatisiho Kijihio Awaisihore, tiwi jipatipaiwi tipimandaaposawaayopo.

³⁸Aihi utaahuri wuri maatimaatimi ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoaisawi maawi ipi titihi atawihati yatiweti woai gaahiraihoaanji ami woai konaamohihoaanji tipimandaahauhi napwitaatimi nimandamaise.

³⁹Isihiyaaami daihira deti saiwi tipimandaaposauhi isihiya daiwi nuwi napiwiyawaahiya iwinjawaawi Jisaasiho ipateti tipimandandihia

kiyaami mitiho tunniwi ikwiwiwi piwiha maipihaiwa kaundiwi sisipihundawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Sisipihundiwi saundawaatopo, “Ese! Uto kinyi satipihonjisi Autaahaatihomi anji awaindihandi nini otinjaati napapati nupwisasiti ami asisiha mairi ma saniyonihijahira neti mihondi anjimatito tingihonji sikonjo. Kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonjitaapaapaahi immati nemapi namaapopi asohonjimate,” undawaatopo.

⁴¹ Siri kireti naasapiti kawiji pirisihiya isihiya isihiyaapi nandapa kohasipihomaahoapiti tihiji Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni katiwunjohiyihiyauni ami gwinyaahiya jihiyauni Jisaasihoi nepi nusopisasiwi mimapiwiwi sisipihundawaayopo. ⁴² Kiya sawiji Jisaasihopi satawaatopo, “Kimo utamo isihiya usaisi titihemwahosi ami kati kiyati sawaho windi titihematati ipatetapi namoatipase. Iyati ko Isiraherihiyai Iwinjatisiho Awaisiho sikosi ipi titihi atawihati nemapi noatipane. Noatipahonihinyahi mmonaati akiti koso taati kopi giwunyaitaano. ⁴³ Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihopi biyati giwunyaati ami ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonine tahore. Satahosi wani Autaahaatihu koaisi maariho nunyataati nasati koai tinjausesti numwaaso taati nyahi iwinjaitihaawo,” niwi kiya Jisaasihopi sisipihitawaatopo. ⁴⁴ Iyauhi ami utaahuri maatimaatihiri ikopaapi nepi tipimandaahohururisasi Jisaasihoi naasapiti kati kawimi sisipihundamaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Maariho Nusoaasati

Napwindihandapihaare

(Maakihu 15:33-41; Rukihu 23:44-49; Joniho 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Aihijipihoni sanyati otihasinatiti siwipati auhiraapihi itipunuhuraatihu kapihi yapipati nahatepi gaamati nehi niwipihandi ipihoni asihataise. Siyati asihatimi notijipihoni siwipati japihi saasinataise. ⁴⁶ Iyati sura ipihoni mihepi yaataatisuraatihu Jisaasiho nehotati kaahaata sandaase. “*Eri Eri rama sapakitani?*” tati kaami tanyaaha sandaase, “Ese, nisi Autaahaatihonje kinyi ningi napindapi apipaahi nanimamahise?” tati komi Sapiho Autaahaatihopi kaahandaase.

⁴⁷ Satihi isihiya usa sapihi bitotawaahiya koai atiwisawaawi satawaatopo. “Ko Eraijaahopi gandaase nasati tinjausestindo,” nnawaatopo. ⁴⁸ Saniwi kiyaami wo atisamapi nihiti notijipihoni yutipihandi waapohoni isiwatitandihandi neti waapohoni wainihandi biyati jimayahandi timandaati notijipihoni irihiri asatipateti ningahiwati nesi niyati Jisaasiho nandotati komi maahomwaaaji ahijiwati nunyataise. ⁴⁹ Wo Jisaasihoi sawiji ami usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaahopi gandaasi koai Eraijaaho nasati tinjausesti numwaaso taati iwinjaitihaawo,” tiwi Jisaasihopi maatimaatitiji sisipihitawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aihijipihoni Jisaasiho jahira Autaahaatihopi kaahaatati sawahoni gwinyasitihanda komi maariho

Autaaahaatihoai numwihi numwaasihi napomataise. ⁵¹ Aihi sura Jisaasiho maariho nusoaaasisururaanihi apotihiri utarihiri Autaaahaatihomi anji awaindihandaatihi nimandirihiri otihutaati mihasinapi napwirinimi kirinihi mihaapi noti yatiwindaise. Aihi yapipati ahoainati ipipatipati ipipatipinati ami nawiha awaiwaiwa nutati nawatataise. ⁵² Iyati kapihi isihya itapipaami animwaasiha ipwirindiwati nutati nuwati japwainjihi isihya Autaaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihya napwauhi yamwaahohiyihya jahira taahiyihya nepawaayopo. ⁵³ Aiwi Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi aimi nepasihura kiyaami animwaahipati namasi aunahipi Awaipati Autaaahaatiho sati nisihate tati maaritimbipihiji Jerusaremihandaahapi niyawaayopo. Niyauhi isihya taahiyihya kiyai iwinjawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Yapipati siyati ipipatipinati kahapaamapipa nahataapa noaipasipipa tunniwi yawinohiyihyaami saho tihaapundisihouni tunniwi yahwinohiyihya koaisawi Jisaasihoai iwinjatohiyihya mmoniwi apipaahi awaindihandi yayawaayopo. Yaiwi kiya Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Ese, uta kimo apipaahi akitinihi Autaaatihomi Mwaahore!” tawaatopo.

⁵⁵ Iyataati asihya taahiyihya Jisaasihoai iwitatamaniwi tihingwaasiwihihiya koai Garirihandaahapi nuwipinjai napiwihya sapihi nawisawi kaanihi bitotawa mmoniwi japepinjawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Aiwi siya asiyaamihatihapi winyaami ambipati sinyaaare: Mariyaahaati aunahipati Makitaraahandaahapihaatitihiji ami waati Maariyaahaati Jemisiyi Josepiyaami sanaati ami waati Sepetihomi mwaahurami sanaati siyaare.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Nepi Yamwaahohitihandapihaare
(*Maakihō 15:42-47; Rukihō 23:50-55; Jonihō 19:38-42*)

⁵⁷ Aihi ipiho sangi nipatati asihatahuraatihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Josepiho kapihi nasati noaipataise. Iyataati so aunahipati Arimatiyaahandaahapiho ikipipa nawiho taahipipaisahore. Iyati ko Jisaasihomi piwiha biyati atisati neti japepihirati ami Jisaasihoai maariho biyati nunyahore. ⁵⁸ Iyati ko Pairotihoenda noti Jisaasihomi ambipati neti yamwaitandi nunjenataise. Neti yamwaitandi nunjesihi Pairotiho komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai Jisaasihomi ambipati Josepihoai nepumwitaatiwi piwiha kaundataase. ⁵⁹ Kaundihi nuwi Jisaasihomi ambipati Josepihoai nepunyauhi Josepiho Jisaasihomi ambipati neti apotihiri kihoepehiji asirihiraapihiji mmataise. ⁶⁰ Mmati animwaahipati akosiha wani asipati itapipa windi ahimaayawihati sawahomihati koai nawiheti nisatoaapati yamwaahatopi Jisaasihomi ambipati nesi noti wiwati ahiyataise. Siyati wiwati ahiyati animwaahipatami maahomwaanji mipateti nawiha awaisiha nawapwaaho neti nisapuwati napuwatosami sapihi namasi notaise. ⁶¹ Aihi Mariyaaha

Makitaraahandaahapihaatuni Mariyaahaati waati sapihhi animwaahipi akosaami wihini mandosami bindamaise.

**Kima Piwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihya Jisaasihomi
Animwaahipateti Jaawi Timohitihandapihaare**

⁶² Aihhi bowihhi Judaahiyaanami asisiha awaisiha Sapaatihandeti pirihihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahoaiipati tihwiw Autaahaatihoai waamaaindumapi nunyohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami Parisihya napiwi pairotihoai iwinjawaayopo. ⁶³ Iwinjapi Jisaasihopi koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, uta jaipimundisiho sangi napoti asoho bindataahura piwiha wa ko katisihaapi nyahi gwinyaahaawi gi kaapi kahitisaihi kinyi wapa kaitaapi nahisendihaawi nasahaayo. Iyataati uta jaipimwindisiho piwiha satimihore. ‘Asisiha mairi ma sanionihura jahira nini animwaahipatombi nepaito,’ tati katimihore. ⁶⁴ Satimihosi wiwa komi otipipati kaiwi mmowi nepi nuwipinjohiyihya noaatiwi apatinditihhi napiwi komi ambipati ikonwiw neposawi isihiyai wiwa kiya satiwi, “Ko animwaahipatombi aimi nepase,” undiwi jaipunditaapo. Saundisaihi jaipipa kimba ipotihapa jihapai nusatipahaati awaimbipaataitaise. Iyataati sandi nyahi gi apaapimaahito kimba jaipimba nepi atiwi gwinyaapi isihya taahiyihiyai kataunjiwaiwa japepihiritauhhandapito. Isi sandapi kinyi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundisamihhi kiya Jisaasihomi animwaahipateti asisiha mairi ma sanoti owetanihapi jaawi bitoaito. Jaawi bitosaihi komi otipipatihya komi ambipati windi napiwi ikomando,” undiwi Pairotihoai kaundawaatopo. ⁶⁵ Saundauhi Pairotiho kiyai komiha saundataase, “Gaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya usai numwaasi nuwi animwaahipatami maahomwaanji mipati anitiwi nepi napupwi kaiwosawi kiyai ahiwisaihi jatiwise,” undataase. ⁶⁶ Saundihi kiya nuwi animwaahipati anitiwi nepi napupwi ami nawiha mipateti napwindisiha isihya usa nupwi nemaamaito tiwi itihitiwi asitihha napupwi wapa mipateti namasawaayopo isihya wapa wipaisaihi mmondaatiwo. Aiwii tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai ahiwisauhi kapihi jaawi bitotawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Animwaahipatombi Jahira
Nepasitihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 16:1-10; Rukiho 24:1-10; Joniho 20:1-18)

28 ¹ Aihhi Judaahiyaanami asisiha awaisiha Sapaatihandiⁿ mmonihooasohiha aimi sanoti owetihhi asisiha Sandehura taati bowataise. Taati bowihhi asisihaatihi koho koaisami apopipuri Mariyaaha Makitaraahandaahapihaatitihhi ami Mariyaahaati waatitihhi Jisaasihomi

ⁿ 28:1 Sa asisiha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare.

naiwi kahapaamapipa noaipasipipaapi nahatewa ausaapi pirisihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoai waamaindumapi nunyohiyihyaami mitihyai kaundawaatopo. ¹² Saiwaapi kaundauhi atiwosawi kiya Judaahiyaanami mitihya gwinyaahiyaisawi ahoyaniwi piwiha wa kaniwi wisasawaayopo. Kaniwi wisasawi satawaatopo. “Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi asohoematati jahira nepase,” nyatiwi kanyatohitihandi nesi isihyai tunniwi yahwinohiyihya windi ausaapi kamundito niwi nawiho apipaahi awaisiho ikihi awaihihi nunyawaayopo. ¹³ Nawiho awaisiho nunyawu kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho jahira nepasitihandapi isihya nasesaihi sahi satitaatiwe, ‘Nyahi nanowaamahonihi komi otipipatihya apatihi napiwi komi ambipati nehopo titaatiwe. ¹⁴ Ami gamanihomi kiyapiho Pairotiho sandapi atisataati sangi sasatati sandi sahi windi namoaitihyaatisi akitinihi nanomihauhi Jisaasihomi ambipati komi otipipatihya newaayowo?’ satati nasisehonaahi nyahi daihira wira mmonaati koai newaati napaisaatumwaitaano. Napaisaatumwasaihi ko sangi wapa kamaasisonihi ami sahi sami ambipatapi awaindihandi yaiwi windi mitaahi gimunyaitaatiwo,” undiwi atipatisawi nawiho awaisiho kiyai nunyawu kiyaami maahomwaanji nepi niwisapuwawaayopo. ¹⁵ Iyauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya namapi nawiho nepi kiyai Judaahiyaanami awaisawihya satiwi katiwise undiwi kaundohiwaiwa kireti nesi isihyai kaundawaatopo. Satiwi Jisaasihomi ambipati komi otipipatihya nehopo tiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya piwiha katohiha Judaahiyaanamihatihikaanihi daayati nini jipatipiyohurimura ahondaise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyai Noaipati
Iwinjatindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 16:14-18; Rukiho 24:36-49; Joniho 20:19-23)**

¹⁶ Aihi nyahi komi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyaati niwipinjohiyihyanini 11 kiyaati ikwimaindimwitihiauhirami naasohitahiyaanini sisiho woaasini sapihi naiwise nyatati Jisaasiho kanyatisihoasini yapipati Garirihanda niyahaayo. ¹⁷ Niyaati sapihi sisihoasini Jisaasihoai iwinjahaayo. Iwinjaati maariho yatihitaati waati gwinyaawaati yatihia timahiyaati koai nyahi mepi autaahewaumahaayo. Siyaati mepi autaahewaumihaawi nyami usa kiyaami omanjitihi satiwi, “Ese kimo akitinihi Jisaasiho asohoematati animwaahipatombi nepasihotindiho e koai wotindiho?” tiwi kiyaami maariho yiyatiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aihi Jisaasiho nasati deti nyami otihiaati bitondaati piwiha wa sanyatataase. “Autaahaatiho komi watipihandi nahandi kahapaamapipa yamihapataatihuni yapipataapihuni ahotimbipa isihyai maawi jaati bimitandi ningi aimi naninyataise. Nanimihi nahataapa nisi ikwiraatihiahotihia nini iwinjatataayo. ¹⁹ Isi sangi nisi watipihanda

anditisaiwitaani Autaahaatihomi piwiha nesi yapipati nahatewaara gaamapi isihya nahatiyenda sahi nuwise. Nuwi isihyai numwaapi nepi ahoyawi nisapi sahi ausaapi kaundiwi katiwunjisaihi kiya nisapi ginunyaapi ningisi napiwi nanipinjito. Aiwi Apihomuni ami nini komi Mwaahonisuni ami Itipiho Gaahomuni ambipati watipihanda isihya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihyai baawusawise. ²⁰Aiwi nisi piwiha nahatewa isihyai katiwunjawise satiti kandisasohiwaiwa kiya baiwi atiwi gwinyaapi japepihiriwi ningi napiwi nanipinjitaatiwi sahi baiwi kiyai katiwunjawise. Siyawaawi kimandi baiwi gwinyaapise. Nini sangi anditisiti sangisati koninihi jinjapihi bitopi nundi ipotihura Autaahaatihu nisihetapi isihyai neti tipitapaahonihuraatitaise,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyataataase.